

CS 71

.J7

1907







Mrs. Thankful Day (Johnson) Allen of Brunswick, Me., at 87 years.

The oldest living of our Johnson Line,
The years behind her brightly glow
With helpful deeds, thoughts pure as snow.
And true hearts led to paths divine;
The Father whispers, "Child of mine,
Because of many triumphs won,
With rich rewards for service done
Shall all thy future moments shine."

C. N. S.

JACOB JOHNSON

OF HARPSWELL, MAINE

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

EAST AND WEST

BY

REV. CHARLES NELSON SINNETT

CONCORD, N. H.
RUMFORD PRINTING CO.

1907

JACOB JOHNSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS

PREFACE.

The definite work of making this book was begun nearly nine years ago. It was at the earnest request of some of the older members of the Johnson family. I was then visiting at Bailey's Island, Me. I at once placed before these relatives the fragments of our Johnson history which I had collected when a lad, of my grandfather, Capt. James Sinnett, who had married Mary Johnson, granddaughter of our ancestor, Jacob Johnson. He was a man of wonderful memory in regard to past events in Harpswell, Me. His wife and her relatives had been a joy and strength to him in all the changing scenes of life, until he came to speak of their records as if they were his own. To my grandfather's home, more than to all others, had come on visits the widely scattered members of the Johnson family. They continued to make these pilgrimages long after the wife, familiarly known as "Aunt Polly," had passed away. He and his widowed daughter, Hannah, made these visits such pleasant seasons that the descendants of those who came to Bailey's Island still speak and write of them.

My grandfather said to me one evening, as if the woman whom he, and all who knew her, loved so much, were with us still, "Your grandmother is so glad to think you are writing down what I tell you about the Johnsons. I have no doubt you will make a book out of it some day." And well did I remember the quiet, loving ways of this woman, who made every one of her grandchildren feel that she had a special love for them, and that her prayers were speeding away before them to give light on all the pathways they might follow in the coming years. And I thought, "The book should be made for her sake, even if she had been the only Johnson the world had known." She was a strong type of our Johnson line through its many generations; loving, warm-hearted and making her home one of true hospitality for each one who came thither. And in the quiet hours she could tell us the legends of the early days with that rare skill and charm which has characterized our Johnsons, however far they have gone from our home town by the sea. Hundreds who read these words of

reminiscence will see before them the shining faces, will feel the honest hand clasps and hear the tales of former years ringing in their hearts as no other stories have ever done.

All my collections of records of our earlier Johnsons I at once spread before those who asked me to make this Johnson book, and calls were often made on the older members of the family in Harpswell, Portland, and many islands of Casco Bay. These papers were carefully corrected, with guidance such as this, and much constantly added to them. Then also began a correspondence with people of our race in every town where even a rumor of one could be heard. This quest has been kept up through the years. It was no light task to carry on such a work when I had charge of two parishes among the New Hampshire hills, and was writing much for papers and magazines. Then came many cares and a removal to a hustling town in the West. But in all the hard and weary places I have never ceased to see the shining face of my grandmother, or to hear the words of her husband. Memories of other friends have cheered. And the finding of far removed members of our Johnson line has given still more inspiration. So, on land and sea, in clearest mountain sunshine, and in the swirl of the darkest prairie storms, the work has gone on, and its results are given to you with grateful thanks to the host of friends who have aided in every way they could to make this volume complete.

Emphasis has already been laid on some of the strongest Johnson characteristics. Wherever any representative of this line has made a home it has been one of truest hospitality. Many a child in such homes has been taught, "Honor thy father and thy mother, that thy days may be long in the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee." And then a voice has added solemnly and tenderly, "Ay, and do not forget thy neighbor nor the stranger within thy gate." These golden rules have been handed down from generation to generation in word and example. And their glory and rewards are clearly seen if you mark to what a great age so many of our Johnsons have attained and are still attaining.

The story-telling gifts of our people have been indicated. Old and young have felt the power of this inheritance. Some of the legends and witty sayings of our ancestors have been published in the writings of others, and have found wide praise.

The power to hold fast to any chosen work of life, and out of this make a grand success, in spite of the thorny hindrances, is also a marked trait of our Johnsons. Study well the varied occupations, by land and sea, of the people of whom this book tells,

and you will be astonished to see what they have achieved along hundreds of lines of duty and helpfulness. In the few cases of failure in the bearing out of this strong rule I have found the reason, not in any thinning of the Johnson blood, but in the persistent influence of some unwise teacher, or the lower ideals of some other family which has been allied with ours.

I have set in the front of this book the picture of the woman who is the oldest living of our line. I have done this with the same clear purpose with which I have spoken of my grandmother and other women whose lives make glowing pages of history. It is that each reader may carefully note how much of the family sturdiness and love of truth has been transmitted through the female lines of the family. You will notice that all of the five daughters of our Ancestor Jacob Johnson married and moved into towns quite far inland from their native Harpswell. Some of their sons and daughters were widely scattered across this continent. But through all the long ranks of descendants the family characteristics are clearly seen—truly a royal heritage.

The addresses of most of the living descendants of our Johnson ancestor are given, that the widely-separated kindred may try and keep up the old custom of visits where it is possible, and of correspondence which shall bring us all into the close fellowship which should be felt. Let each branch of the family keep its record with care, that they may be added to this book from time to time.

EDMORE, N. D., Good Friday, March 29, 1907.

OUR JOHNSON ANCESTOR.

All accounts examined agree in the statement that our Ancestor Jacob Johnson was born in England, and came to America when he was a young man. The date of his birth was about 1715. He and his wife, and other relatives, are buried in the cemetery at Bailey's Island, Harpswell, Me. His gravestone clearly states that he died in Cumberland, Me., October 15, 1803, aged 88 years. In another account the date of his death is given as June 29, 1802, but the inscription on the gravestone is no doubt correct.

Many legends concerning Ancestor Jacob Johnson have come down to us, and it may be well to consider these. One writer states, "The first American Johnson of our line was Sir James Johnson, who is supposed to have been the son of an English lord." A part of this statement is no doubt derived from the fact that at Plymouth, Mass., was, at an early date, a Sir Isaac Johnson. The legend has the germ of truth that there is no doubt our ancestor was of a fine old English family.

Another writes: "Our Ancestor Jacob Johnson was English, and his real name was Hatheway. He took the Johnson name so as not to be discovered when he escaped from an English man-of-war." Some others give the original name as Hatheway. This seems to be partially accounted for by the following statement from the oldest family Bible preserved by the Johnson descendants: "Jonathan Hatheway Johnson was born in Sweden, and died of the plague, in London, England. He married Anna Frazier, the daughter of Jonathan Frazier of London, England." This Jonathan Hatheway Johnson would clearly appear to be the father of our Ancestor Jacob Johnson. He named his first son Jonathan, according to the custom in such old families, thus remembering his father—also his grandfather Frazier. It will be noticed how the names Frazier and Hatheway were preserved among the children of James Johnson, the son of Ancestor Jacob.

Others state that the ancestor, Jacob, changed his name from Hatheway to Johnson because of a love affair. There seems to have been a rival lover, to whom Jacob surrendered all claims, leaving his native land and going to his relatives in Virginia. Then, fearing some clue of his whereabouts might reach the homeland and shadow in some slight way the lives of his rival and wife, he changed his name and removed to the Maine coast, with the strict charge that no clue to his dwelling place should be given

to English friends. Many sacrifices made by this sturdy Jacob incline one to cherish this story with care. He certainly lived the purest and happiest kind of life with his noble wife, in a union which covered a space of more than fifty years. If one believes in rewards for sacrifices in love affairs, such as is attributed to Jacob Johnson, here is a glowing example in Abigail Bibber, whom he married at Harpswell, Me., December 17, 1752. She was one of the truest and bravest women the old town by the sea has ever known. Her gravestone on Bailey's Island, Me., states that she died April 20, 1813, aged 86 years, thus making her date of birth about 1727. She was the daughter of James Bibber, who was born on the Isle of Jersey, England, in 1706, and died in Harpswell, Me., 1773. He was the sturdy ancestor of the Bibbers of Maine. He married Abigail Drew of Dover, N. H., who died at Harpswell, Me., 1783, and who was the daughter of John Drew of a celebrated old New Hampshire family. Abigail Bibber was a very beautiful woman, dark haired, with bright eyes, red cheeks and a cheery smile for every hard place in life. Her witty words were famous throughout the neighborhood. Her courage never failed in those dark and troublous times in which her lot was cast. While living on Harpswell Neck, Me., on the spot on which the hotel called the Mansion House was afterwards built, she was often left alone when her husband and sons were away fishing or hunting. The Indians, who were always prowling in the shaggy forests which then clothed Harpswell Neck, had long determined to destroy this home and take the life of the woman who had already defeated some of their plans for surprising and massacring the settlers on the Neck. To shut her bright eyes forever meant to these warriors that they could safely count on the scalps of her husband, children and others. One day Jacob Johnson and his sons went up Harpswell Bay to a tide mill to have some corn ground. "There is a fine breeze," said Jacob, "and by four o'clock we shall be home with our grist." He stooped down and kissed the ruddy cheeks of Abigail, who replied with a merry laugh and the whirr of her spinning wheel. The wheel whirred on until the sun set, though the wife knew that the bay lay white and still as if no breeze would ruffle it for many hours to come. Singing a cheery song she milked the cows and did all the household work, as if she had no thought of black-eyed savages who watched beneath a great pine tree. But at an early hour after midnight, when the Indians crept to the home, and one had entered a low window of the log house, they heard the quick cry, "Ho! Jacob! Jonathan! all! fire your guns!" There was a murmur of hoarse voices, as if all the men of the household had

returned in some mysterious way through the calm that lay on the bay. Then two sharp cries of the old flintlock gun followed. The shriek of the Indian at the window pierced the night. It was answered by a groan from the edge of the clearing. The rest of the Indians fled and the house of Jacob Johnson was never molested again. "Ugh! we shall never get the sharp-eyed squaw," was the verdict heard by many an old tree on Harpswell Neck. In the gray dawn Jacob Johnson and his sons reached home. They had heard the guns, and feared much harm for their home. "How was it, Nabby?" Jacob cried, as he saw his wife on the shore. "Oh, we caught the biggest brave!" laughed Abigail, "but he put his hand in the meal chest before I could aim at him. Maybe the porridge will not taste well to you." "Everything will taste sweet, since you are safe." And the kisses fell fast on the cheeks of the brave woman.

The clearest account of our Johnson ancestor was given me many years ago by my grandfather, Capt. James Sinnett, who was well versed in historical matters, and who married Mary Johnson, granddaughter of the ancestor: "The Johnson ancestor came from England to Virginia at an unknown date. He was connected with the Lee family, and probably located at Jamestown, or near there. The names of his brothers are not known with certainty. He is said to have been impressed on an English man-of-war, and so escaped to the Maine coast."

With such a good history as our forefathers of the Johnson line have made, we are well content to trace the deeds which show a true worth, saying with one of a philosophic turn of mind, "Hatheways we may be—but the Johnson name is one that we love." The author of this book likes that kind of philosophy, too, as a descendant of the line. But he will study the history well in the coming days, and all of the family shall share in his researches.

As has already been mentioned, Ancestor Jacob Johnson lived on the lower part of Harpswell Neck. His children were probably born there. Some think that he lived on Hope Island, in Casco Bay for a time, but the evidence of this is not clear. His death in Cumberland, Me., as given on his gravestone, would appear to have occurred while he was visiting some of his descendants at Great Chebeague, or some other point. His sons, Jonathan, David and James, all enlisted at Harpswell in the Revolutionary War. He was then living in Harpswell, and his sturdy spirit of patriotism was of great help in all town efforts for truth and liberty. This home would be near that of the Bibbers, the people of the wife to whom he was so tenderly attached.

The children of Ancestor Jacob Johnson and Abigail Bibber:

- (2) Jonathan Johnson, b. Oct. 4, 1754; m. (first), May 1, 1776, Miriam Booker, b. Harpswell, Me., June 23, 1755; m. (second), Sept. 3, 1809, Mrs. Mehetable Hasey; d. Lisbon, Me., 1850. (See full records, chapter I.)

* * * * *

- (2) David Johnson, b. Nov. 28, 1756; d. July 18, 1839, (72); buried Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Oct. 25, 1781, Jane Roduck, b. Harpswell, Me., June 24, 1761; d. Sept. 19, 1832, in her 72d year. (See full records, chapter II.)

* * * * *

- (2) James Johnson, b. March 3, 1759. (The Freeport, Me., records give date of his birth March 31, 1758.) Resided Freeport, Me.; m. (first), Aug. 27, 1788, Hannah Bates, b. Jan. 9, 1751; d. Feb. 23, 1801; m. (second), May 14, 1801, Hannah P. Fickett, b. Sept. 9, 1776. (See full records, chapter III.)

* * * * *

- (2) Sally Johnson, b. Sept. 23, 1761; m., Feb. 25, 1784, Isaiah Booker of Augusta, Me., b. Harpswell, Me., Jan. 5, 1762; son of James Booker and Mary Young.

(3) William Booker. (3) Jacob Booker. (See Booker genealogy, by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett.)

* * * * *

- (2) Ebenezer Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1764; d. in the South, where he went after his marriage. His brother, David Johnson of Bailey's Island, Me., sent South with him the negroes which had been sent to him as part of his estate, from relatives in the South. This Ebenezer used to visit his relatives at Harpswell, Me., but no records of his family could be found.

* * * * *

- (2) Jacob Johnson, b. July 9, 1767; d. Bailey's Island, Me., Sept. 17, 1858 (91 years). M. Mrs. Abigail (Eaton) Hasey, who d. Bailey's Island, Me., Nov. 6, 1859 (86 years). These dates from the gravestones at Bailey's Island, Me. (See full records, chapter IV.)

* * * * *

- (2) Abigail (Nabby) Johnson, b. May 7, 1771 (June 8, 1770); m., Sept. 27, 1792/3, Asa Talbot, b. July 3, 1769; d. Feb. 16, 1849. (See full records, chapter V.)

* * * * *

- (2) Hannah Eliza Johnson, d. Weld, Me., late in 1850; m., in Durham, Me., Nov. 9, 1797, Daniel York, and resided at Farmington, Me. (See full records, chapter VI.)

* * * * *

- (2) Anne (Annie) Johnson, b. 1782; d. Dec. 7, 1846 (64); m., May 22, 1800 (say old North Yarmouth, Me., records), Benjamin W. Barker, who d. in Wisconsin, Oct. 11, 1870. (See full records, chapter VII.)

* * * * *

- (2) Lizzie Johnson. Capt. James Sinnett of Bailey's Island, Me.: "Aunt Lizzie Wilbur died and was buried in the town of Avon,

Me., which adjoins Phillips. She left children, but they are now all dead or gone away from the town. Her second husband married a second time and had three sons, one of whom is George L. Wilbur of Avon, Me., whose post office is Phillips, Me. I think that Aunt Lizzie is buried in the same cemetery as Aunt Abbie Talbot, her sister. M. (first), Mr. Sawyer; m. (second), Mr. Wilbur."

Children of first husband:

(3) Two daughters, who m. and moved to Foxcroft, Me.

(3) Joseph Sawyer; d. in Phillips, Me.

Children of second husband:

(3) "There were three daughters of this second marriage; they went to the factory to work and I lost track of them;" George W. Barker, Wayanwega, Wis.

* * * *

(2) Capt. James Sinnett stated that there was one more child in this family, but he did not remember the name. As no mention of this child was found in any town records, it probably died in infancy or youth.

* * * *

CHAPTER I.

(2) Jonathan Johnson, b. Harpswell, Me., Oct. 4, 1751; buried with his wives at Harpswell Centre, Me.; m. (first), May 1, 1776, Miriam Booker, b. Harpswell, Me., June 23, 1755; the daughter of Dea. James Booker and Mercy Young of York, Me.; granddaughter of John Booker and Hester Adams of York, Me., John Booker being the American ancestor of this fine old family, coming from England in 1707 and settling at York, Me.; m. (second), Sept. 3, 1809, Mrs. Mehetable Hersey (called Hasey in the old records), the widow of William Hersey and daughter of Ephraim Allen and his wife, Abigail, of Harpswell, Me.; she was b. Harpswell, Me., Feb., 1765; d. Lisbon, Me., 1850. Jonathan Johnson spent most of his married life on Bailey's Island, Me. He lived in a house which stood near the shore a little to the southwest of the home of his grandson, the late Capt. Elisha Johnson. He was a very energetic man and of the same sturdy qualities as the other children of Ancestor Jacob Johnson. He was a successful captain of fishing vessels and is said to have owned all the lower end of Bailey's Island, which was afterwards divided into the farms of his grandsons, Capts. Ephraim and Elisha Johnson. He was one of the most earnest patriots of his day. Long before the battle of Bunker Hill he urged his townspeople to do all in their power for the defence of their country. His quick, earnest method of speaking impressed deeply on many hearts the truth of his words. In April, 1775, when Captain Mowatt, who afterwards burned Falmouth, now Portland, Me., was at Falmouth Neck in the *Canoeau* protecting Capt. Thomas Coulson in the rigging of his mast ship, Jonathan said, "Destroy Mowatt's vessel and a great blow will be made for liberty." He at once joined the company of Col. Samuel Thompson of New Meadows (afterwards the famous brigadier-general) and the *Canoeau* would have been speedily captured but for the plots of the Tories in the town.

Mr. Nathan Goold of Portland, Me., in his excellent history of Brig.-Gen. Samuel Thompson, well says: "The history of Brunswick, Me., states that Thompson's men were mostly young adventurers who afterwards enlisted under Capt. James Curtis. But the men who captured the *Margaretta* at Machias, Me., a short time after this, were just such men, and their descendants take great pride in their ancestry. The company of Colonel Thompson arrived home on Sunday. On Monday, the 15th of May, the enlistment of the company of Capt. James Curtis began. On that day Jonathan Johnson and his brother James gladly enlisted in the first company of Harpswell, Me., men. Doctor Wheeler, in his history of Brunswick, etc., calls his name John Johnson, but the name is clearly Jonathan in the old records. This company contained three Johnson brothers, as David Johnson enlisted July 17, 1775. The time of enlistment is given as three months, but in reality it continued until late in October, 1775."

Of this company Nathan Goold says: "Capt. James Curtis with his men, arrived at Cambridge, Mass., July 30th, and on Aug. 8th was ordered to Deer Isle, Me., which then had a population of about three hundred souls. They were ordered to take six whale boats, three barrels of powder, one thousand pounds weight of ball, five hundred flints and two hundred bushels of Indian corn or flour. They were given forty shillings advance pay and the town where they might be stationed was to furnish the provisions, for which they were to receive six shillings per week per man. Their duties were to prevent the British from plundering the inhabitants of their cattle, sheep, wood, etc. The soldiers of this company receipted for their advance pay at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1775, and so their names have been preserved." This list of fifty-seven soldiers shows the wide influence for liberty of Jonathan Johnson and his brothers. The first lieutenant of the company was Mark Rogers of Harpswell, Me.; Jacob Curtis of that town was sergeant and twenty-four other men were from that home town of the Johnsons.

The duty to which General Washington assigned these sturdy patriots shows the confidence which he placed in them, for that part of the Maine coast to which they went was not only in danger from British cruisers, but had many Tories of the most desperate character. His faith in the brave deeds which they would accomplish in a short time was well founded.

Mr. Nathan Goold continues: "This company of Capt. James Curtis served until the latter part of Oct., 1775, the Capt. being credited with five months and five days service. The men did not stop here in their patriotism, but again entered the army, and many of them had long and honorable service, while some gave all that men can give, their lives, for the cause, and their names are among the honored dead of the republic."

The children of Jonathan Johnson were all of his first marriage with Miriam Booker.

- (3) Bethiah Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., March 8, 1777; d. April 15, 1854; m., July 8, 1797, Elisha Allen, b. Dec., 1769; d. April 6, 1859. (Full records in the Allen genealogy by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett.)

Children:

- (4) Abraham J. Allen, b. Jan. 12, 1798; d. April 19, 1879; farmer at Harpswell Centre, Me.; m. (first), April 22, 1819, Hannah Hodgkins, b. June 3, 1797; d. March 9, 1855; m. (second), Nov., 1855, Mrs. Thankful (Johnson) Crawford, b. 1819; resides Brunswick, Me.
 (5) Five children of the first marriage.
 (5) Three children of the second marriage. (See page 25 of this chapter.)
 (4) Elisha Allen, Jr., b. April 12, 1800; d. Aug. 25, 1883; m. (first), Anna Merryman, b. Harpswell, Me., Nov. 11, 1810; d. Jan. 21, 1851; daughter of Walter Merryman and Isabella Alexander.
 (5) Jane E. Allen, m. Isaac Clark; George Elwood Allen, m. Carrie Smith of Wilton, Me.; Elmore I. Allen, m. Alice Merryman; Isabel M. Allen, m. Moses Bailey; Isaac Toothaker Allen, m. Hannah A. Snow; Betsy Allen,



Home of Capt. David Johnson, Bailey's Island, Maine. Built 1788.



- uum.; Mary Ann Allen, m. Capt. James Dyer; Matilda Allen, m. Jacob Henry Merryman; John M. Allen; Lucinda Allen, m. Charles B. Knapp.
- (4) Elizabeth Allen, b. Jan. 20, 1802; d. Dec. 11, 1888; m., Dec. 28, 1826, Ezekiel Alexander, Jr.
- (5) Margaret; Bethiah; Ezekiel.
- (4) Miriam Allen, b. Jan. 10, 1811; d. March 3, 1877; m., Dec. 25, 1832, Charles Johnson, b. May 8, 1799; d. July, 1875. (See full records, chapter IV.)
- (4) Abigail Allen, b. April 20, 1816; m. Dec. 16, 1842, Moses Barnes.
- (5) Children: Elizabeth Barnes, b. Feb. 25, 1843; Francis Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1844; George Emery Barnes, b. Dec. 7, 1846; Albert S. Barnes, b. Jan., 1849; John B. Barnes, b. July 25, 1851. (Full records in Barnes genealogy, by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)
- (4) Huldah Allen, b. April 7, 1819; d. Jan. 20, 1839.
- (3) Capt. David Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Dec. 15, 1780; d. April 15, 1854 (June 20, 1840, says another record). He always lived in the home which he built on Bailey's Island, 1788, a picture of which is here given. He was a very successful fisherman and a man of very energetic character. He owned the schooners *Pilgrim* and *Traveller*, of twenty tons. These were "pinque-sterned" vessels. He bought at Gloucester, Mass., the *Henry*, square-sterned. He had built at Gloucester, Mass., the *Armorial*, named for his second wife, a schooner of forty tons. His son, Jonathan Johnson, made several trips in her to the Bay of Fundy.

David Johnson was captain of a large company of soldiers in Harpswell in the War of 1812; dates of service, June 20-25 and September 19-21, 1814. The fine training which he gave this company has always been spoken of in the town, and in the historical records. English warships, which had been a terror to that part of the Maine coast, were kept at bay; one boat load which attempted to land on Bailey's Island and secure sheep and provisions being quickly driven to their ship. The names of the over sixty men in this company was secured from the treasury department at Washington, D. C., and shows that it was made up of the members of the sturdiest families in Harpswell, Me., Peleg Curtis being lieutenant; David Curtis, ensign. This company is said to have been primarily organized for the protection of Bath, Me., and a full list of the soldiers is herewith given, as showing the true patriotism of Harpswell, Me., and the fine leadership of Capt. David Johnson, whose old sword has long been preserved in the home of Capt. Elisha Johnson at Bailey's Island, Me. The farm of Capt. David Johnson was divided between his sons, Capt. Ephraim and Capt. Elisha Johnson.

The company of Capt. David Johnson of Bailey's Island, Harpswell, Me., 1814; June 20-25 and September 19-21:

Captain, David Johnson.

Lieutenant, Peleg Curtis.

Ensign, David Curtis.

Sergeant, James Merryman, 4th.

Sergeant, Benjamin Randall.

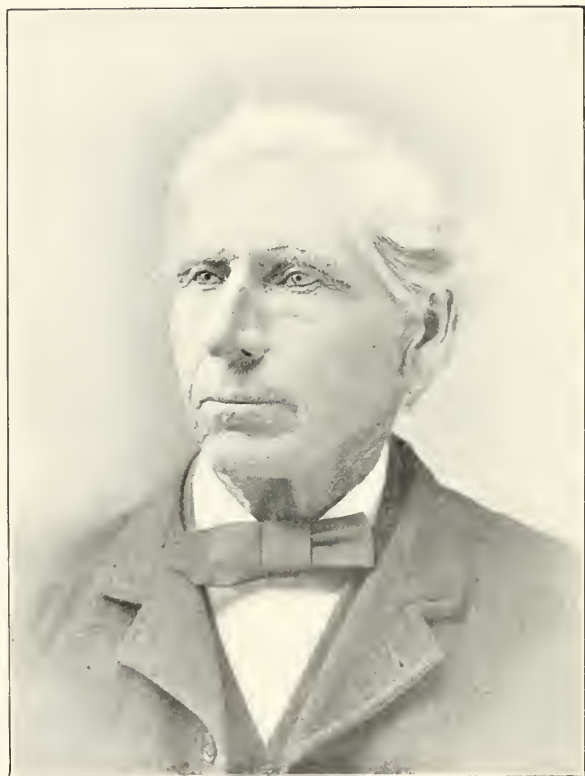
Sergeant, Isaac Sylvester.
 Sergeant, James S. Wier.
 Corporal, Ebenezer Curtis.
 Corporal, Thomas Merryman.
 Corporal, John Reed, Jr.
 Corporal, Simeon Orr.
 Drummer, James Dunning.
 Fifer, B. Jacob Merryman.
 Fifer, Fryeholt Esthmian.

Privates, Hugh Alexander, Isaac Alexander, Joseph Alexander, Ephraim Allen, Jr., Robert Barstow, William Barstow, Courtney Bibber, John Blake (waiter), William Blasland, Daniel Booker, Jr., David Clark, Paul Clark (waiter), James Curtis, John Curtis, Paul Curtis, Simeon Curtis, George Douglass, William Douglass, James Ewing, Jr., John Ewing, Winthrop Farrin, Robert Gardner, John Hersey, Benjamin Hodgkins, John M. Ingalls, William Jordan, Silas Kemp, Samuel Matthews, Benjamin Merryman, James Merryman, 3d, John Merryman, Michael Merryman, Jr., Samuel Merryman, Waitstill Merryman, William Merryman, David Orr, David Perry, Richard Pinkham, William Reed, Hugh Sinnett, Samuel Skolfield, William H. Stevens, Daniel Stover, David Stover, John Stover, Joseph Stover, Joshua Stover, Paul Stover, Theophilus Stover, John Sylvester, William Sylvester, Jesse Thomas, David Toothaker, Levi Totman, Charles Webber, John Wheeler, Simeon Wheeler, John Wilson.

M. (first), Dec. 24, 1803, Abigail Allen, who d. July 2, 1826; daughter of Ephraim Allen and Abigail; granddaughter of Elisha Allen and Elizabeth Toothaker; m. (second), April 19, 1827, Armorill Lowell of Phippsburg, Me.

Children of the first marriage:

- (4) Miriam Johnson, b. Feb. 23, 1802; d. in childhood.
- (4) Jonathan Johnson, b. Feb. 7, 1804; buried at Portland, Me. Successful fisherman to Bay of Fundy, etc. The house which he built on Bailey's Island in the summer of 1841 is still standing, and is now occupied by Mrs. Alvira J. Leeman. He lived nearly all of his life on Bailey's Island, Me. M. Martha Wyman, who was born at Phippsburg, Me., and d. at the Old Ladies' Home at Portland, Me.
- (5) Octavia Johnson, b. Oct. 2, 1833; d. at Portland, Me.; unm.
- (5) Zemira Johnson, b. July 3, 1840; d. Portland, Me.; unm.
- (4) Miriam Johnson, b. Dec. 2, 1805; d. Dec. 20, 1869; m. as his second wife, Capt. Jonathan Roduck Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Dec. 15, 1796; d. May 26, 1876. (Full records of children, etc., chapter II.)
- (4) Rebecca Johnson, b. Dec. 2, 1807; m. Richard Lowell of Cape Small Point, Me.
- (5) Mrs. Emma Lane, resides 7 Willis Street, Oakdale, Deering, Me.
- (4) Thankful Johnson, b. Jan. 9, 1809; m., Dec. 6, 1832, as his second wife, Stephen Sinnett, b. Orr's Island, Me., Sept. 7, 1811; d. May 1, 1893 (82).
- (5) Abigail Johnson Sinnett, b. 1834; d. July 19, 1881,



Capt. Ephraim Johnson, at 90 years.

- (47y., 7m.); m. (first), Dec. 26, 1854, George H. Farr; no children; m. (second), Nov. 25, 1860, John H. Frye.
 (6) Thankful Frye, d. July 6, 1864 (1y., 6m.).
 (6) Willard S. Frye; resides South Portland, Me.
 (6) Aulena Frye, married.
 (4) Judah Johnson, b. Jan. 2, 1812; d. 1832 (20y.); unm. (See photograph.)
 (4) Capt. Ephraim Johnson, b. July 6, 1814; d. Orr's Island, Me., June 1, 1905. Resided many years on Bailey's Island, Me., where he was captain of quite a number of fishing schooners and lobster smacks, the *Matilda*, *Storm King*, etc. He and his brother, Elisha, owned the *Vine*, of fifty-five tons. He and Capt. Abner Johnson bought the *Emblem*, at New London, Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1836, Martha Orr, b. Orr's Island, Me., June 6, 1817; d. April 7, 1889; daughter of David Orr and Joanna Toothaker. (See genealogy of Orrs and Toothakers, by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett.)
 (5) Children that died in youth.
 (5) Lorando Johnson, d. Jan. 16, 1848 (7d.).
 (5) Arthur M. Johnson, d. July 9, 1847 (3y., 7m.).
 (5) Oliver N. Johnson, d. June 28, 1843 (1y., 6m.).
 (5) David Johnson, d. March 1, 1846 (9m.).
 (5) George Riley Johnson, b. Feb. 13, 1848; resides West Harpswell, Me.; captain of lobster smacks and fishing vessels for many years; m. (first), Hannah W. Curit, b. Great Chebeague Island, Me.; daughter of Stephen Curit and Clarissa Littlefield; m. (second), March 24, 1874, Georgia Anna Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Aug. 16, 1852; studied in the district schools; daughter of Elbridge Gerry Pinkham and Pamela N. Brown of Freeport, Me. (See Pinkham genealogy, by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)

Children of first marriage:

- (6) Eugene Willis Johnson; b. Nov. 15, 1860; m. (first), Nettie Franklin; m. (second), Ella F. Bowker.
 (7) Birdwell Edward Johnson, b. Jan. 25, 1900.
 (6) Laura Hattie Johnson, b. March 7, 1863; resides 1753 West 36th Street, Los Angeles, Cal.; m., Nov. 27, 1880, James McKean Holbrook, b. East Harpswell, Me., Sept. 8, 1858; blacksmith; son of Abizer Holbrook and Mariam Ellen Jordan.
 (7) Grace Gertrude Holbrook, b. April 14, 1882; d. Sept. 15, 1882.
 (7) George Stanwood Holbrook, b. April 26, 1887.
 (7) Ralph Eugene Holbrook, b. Aug. 2, 1892.

Children of second marriage:

- (6) George Ellwood Johnson, b. April 26, 1876.
 (6) Ernest Chester Johnson, b. Jan. 12, 1880; d. July 12, 1880.
 (6) Annie Barker Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1882; d. Nov. 4, 1883.
 (6) Annie Lillian Johnson, b. Jan. 14, 1885; studied in the Harpswell (Me.) schools and in the Maine Wesleyan Seminary; resides Mt. Vernon, Me.; m., Nov. 23, 1904, Wesley Mason Brown, b. Vienna, Me., Sept. 10, 1884; painter; son of Jethro Brown and Estelle Belle Gordon.

- (5) Harriet Patience Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Jan. 2, 1842; resides Orr's Island, Me.; m., Jan. 6, 1864, Charles Johnson Perkins, b. Topsham, Me., March 18, 1836; carpenter; son of Jabez Perkins and Nancy Pray.
- (6) Martha Aulenah Perkins, b. Orr's Island, Me., June 2, 1865; resides Bloomfield, Vt.; m., Oct. 18, 1883, Larnard Moore Titus, b. Bloomfield, Vt.; deceased.
- (7) Olive Sarah Titus, b. May 28, 1891.
- (7) Hattie Wanita Titus, b. June 23, 1896.
- (6) Charlie Ellsworth Perkins, b. Orr's Island, Me., Dec. 6, 1875; resides Orr's Island, Me.; fisherman; m. Susie E. Nickerson.
- (7) Victor E. Perkins.
- (5) Ephraim Johnson, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1850; d. April 5, 1882 (33y.); m., Nov. 26, 1868, Lydia Jane Sinnett, b. Orr's Island, Me., April 20, 1849; daughter of Michael S. and Betsy Totman.
- (6) Beulah Smullen Johnson, b. Dec. 21, 1871; resides South Portland, Me.
- (5) Martha Olive Johnson, b. May 9, 1852; d. July 18, 1894; resided Orr's Island, Me.; m., Feb. 1, 1853, Capt. Edward Bertrand Alexander, b. Orr's Island, Me., March 15, 1846; son of Arthur Alexander and Deborah Pennell; no children. (See Alexander genealogy, by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)
- (4) Capt. Elisha Allen Johnson, b. June 20, 1817; d. Nov. 9, 1901 (83y., 9m.); always resided at Bailey's Island, Me.; his part of his father's estate was thirty-two acres; he occupied his father's house; he was the very successful captain of several fishing vessels to the Bay of Fundy, etc.: the *Vinc.* of fifty-five tons; *Garland*, *Fairplay*, *Georgia*, etc.; m., July 13, 1839, Almira Sprague, b. Small Point, Me., May 11, 1816; d. April 28, 1891 (75y.). She was the daughter of Jethro Sprague⁶ of Small Point, Me., who m. Nancy Malcolm of Bath, Me.; she was of the seventh generation from the Ancestor Francis Sprague¹, who came to Plymouth, Mass., on the ship *Ann*, 1623; his only son, John Sprague², d. in Duxbury, Mass., 1676; he m., 1655, Ruth Bassett (daughter of William Bassett, who came to Plymouth, Mass., in the ship *Fortune* in 1621); William Sprague's son, William Sprague³, d. 1712; Jethro Sprague⁴, b. Nov. 30, 1709, came to Georgetown, Me., 1761; m., Dec. 12, 1738, Patience Bartlett, who d. May, 1741. (Her Bartlett line is Robert Bartlett¹, who m. May Warren, daughter of Richard Warren, who came in the *Mayflower*; Benjamin Bartlett², who m. Sarah Brewster, daughter of Elder Brewster of the *Mayflower*; Samuel Bartlett³; Joseph Bartlett⁴; Patience Bartlett⁵.)
- (5) William Sprague, b. Nov. 9, 1740; d. May 25, 1829; always lived at Small Point, Me.; lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1766, of the Fourth Company, under Col. Samuel McCobb; in Revolutionary War and 1812 War; m., March 2, 1763, Mrs. Mirriam (Day) Blethen.
- (6) Jethro Sprague.



Capt. Elisha A. Johnson, age 81 years.



IN MEMORY OF AUNT ALMIRA JOHNSON.

The first spring flowers were blooming on our island,
 The grass was growing on the warm hillside;
 All nature spoke of life and resurrection
 When this dear mother died.

The noisy winds had all been hushed to silence,
 And hardly murmured then the rising tide;
 All nature spoke of peace the Savior promised
 When this dear mother died.

The busy hands and tongues of men were silent,
 The sounds of toil did everywhere subside;
 All nature spoke of rest, eternal resting,
 When this dear mother died.

Darkness had settled o'er our little island,
 And scarce a light was anywhere descried;
 But all the stars told of a heavenly brightness
 When this dear mother died.

And three white stars shone out almost together
 That placid evening, moving side by side,
 And made us think of the three angel children
 Watching while their mother died.

The arms of Christ did long ago enfold them,
 And He whose love doth evermore abide
 Kept the living children near where they might comfort
 Their mother as she died.

Oh, husband, bowed beneath your sorrow,
 Oh, children though your tears you may not hide,
 Think of these signs of precious, holy helping
 The night that mother died.

Of life, peace, rest, and brightness never clouded,
 All nature spoke, and then you had beside
 God's Holy Word with promises so many
 When your dear mother died.

Pain had been hers, but never had she murmured;
 In suffering she had not moaned or sighed;
 That strength sublime comes only by God's helping,
 And peacefully she died.

Oh, may the Savior's love and blessed presence
 Go with you all, and e'er with you abide;
 Pray to Him, trust Him, strive to meet the mother
 Who loved you always—loved you when she died.

CHARLES N. SINNETT.

BAILEY'S ISLAND, ME., April 28, 1891.

Children of Elisha Johnson and Almira Sprague:

- (5) Elvira Jane Johnson, b. Nov. 10, 1840; always resided at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., May 18, 1862, Thomas Leeman, b. Georgetown, Me., Dec. 28, 1835; d. June 29, 1895 (60y.). When he was sixteen years old he went to work in a sawmill at Winnegance, Me., taking charge of a saw; when he was twenty-one years old he went to work for Scott Morse of Bath, Me., in a steam sawmill, and remained there several years; Sept. 29, 1862, he enlisted in the Twenty-fifth Maine Regiment and was mustered out July 10, 1863; after that he was a fisherman at Bailey's Island, Me.; the son of Samuel Leeman and Carrie Amanda Small.
- (6) Thomas Ira Leeman, b. Oct. 3, 1862; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; carpenter; m. Evelyn R. Farr, b. Harpswell Neck, Me., Nov. 5, 1873; daughter of Jacob B. Farr and Miriam C. Stover.
- (7) Miriam Jane Leeman, b. Sept. 24, 1898.
- (7) Beatrice Ella Leeman, b. Aug. 23, 1899.
- (7) Cora Egretta Leeman, b. July 7, 1901.
- (7) Daniel Doughty Leeman, b. July 11, 1903.
- (6) Willie Ralmond Leeman, b. June 2, 1865; d. 1883.
- (6) Capt. Orrin Vickery Leeman, b. Oct. 27, 1867; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; captain of fishing vessels; m., April 14, 1893, Ella Bates, b. Bailey's Island, Me., May 25, 1876; daughter of A. E. N. Bates and Mary F. (Sinnott) Toothaker.
- (7) Edwin Bates Leeman, b. Oct. 27, 1894.
- (7) Sumner Vickery Leeman, b. May 26, 1896.
- (6) Elisha S. Leeman, b. April 18, 1870; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Dec. 5, 1889, Bessie Ella Powell, b. Cundy's Harbor, Me., Oct. 10, 1872; daughter of William Thomas Powell and Esther Olevia Catlin.
- (7) Willie E. Leeman, b. Nov. 18, 1890.
- (7) Sanford L. Leeman, b. April 2, 1895; d. July 20, 1896.
- (7) Hattie Evelyn Leeman, b. March 28, 1898.
- (7) Harold Munsey Leeman, b. Sept. 7, 1901.
- (6) George F. Leeman, b. Sept. 2, 1862; fisherman at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Aug. 6, 1898, Mary E. Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Feb. 19, 1881; daughter of Charles Edward Johnson and Arvilla W. Prout. (Full records of children, chapter II.)
- (6) Charles B. Leeman, b. Sept. 6, 1874; carpenter at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., July 15, 1896, Lida E. Lord, b. Bath, Me., July 22, 1877; daughter of Charles Thomas Lord and Susan Jane Talbot.
- (7) Alton Burton Leeman, b. Oct. 16, 1897.
- (7) Sadie Elvira Leeman, b. March 10, 1901.
- (7) Winnifred May Leeman, b. April 26, 1903.
- (7) Lida Ellena Leeman, b. Oct. 23, 1904.
- (6) Scott Morse Leeman, b. Feb. 15, 1877; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; fisherman.
- (6) Almira May Leeman, b. Sept. 2, 1881; fisherman at Bailey's Island, Me.; m. James A. Perry, b. Shelburne,

Nova Scotia, June 2, 1873; son of George D. Perry and Cordelia ———.

(7) George F. Perry, b. Nov. 27, 1899; d. Dec. 10, 1899.

(7) Edna Bessie Perry, b. Oct. 16, 1903.

(5) Francis A. Johnson, d. Oct. 10, 1843 (26y.).

(5) James Ira Johnson, b. Nov. 8, 1843; resides 91 Oxford Street, Portland, Me.; m., Nov. 6, 1868, Elizabeth Arvilla Sinnett, b. Orr's Island, Me., July 14 1853; d. Sept. 16, 1905; daughter of Michael Sinnett and Betsy Totman. Enlisted in Twenty-fifth Maine Regiment, Sept. 29, 1862; mustered out July 10, 1863.

(See Sinnett genealogy, by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett.)

(6) Flora Belle Johnson, b. Feb. 5, 1870.

(6) Addie May Johnson, b. June 4, 1872; m., Dec. 24, 1895, Charles Annis.

(7) Grace O. Annis, b. June 5, 1897.

(6) Arthur LeForest Johnson, b. Aug. 19, 1874; m., May 7, 1895, Bessie Falkner.

(7) James E. Johnson, b. May 11, 1896.

(6) Grace Louise Johnson, b. Feb. 17, 1877; resides 448 West Broadway, South Portland, Me.; m., Nov. 12, 1902, Ernest Miller Wiley, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 2, 1878; clerk.

(7) Mildred Loring Wiley, b. April 6, 1904.

(6) Bessie Jane Johnson, b. Feb. 24, 1881; resides 448 West Broadway, South Portland, Me.; m., Sept. 22, 1903, Walter Loring Hatch, b. Portland, Me., Sept. 23, 1878; d. Oct. 25, 1903; printer.

(6) Helen Arrilla Johnson, b. Sept. 26, 1893.

(5) Deborah Orr Johnson, b. Aug. 13, 1845; resides Cundy's Harbor, Me.; m., May 26, 1865, Capt. Humphrey S. Skolfield, b. East Harpswell, Me., June 5, 1845; son of Thomas Skolfield and Jennett Farrin. Captain of schooner *Robert and Carr*.

(6) Vilera Mace Skolfield, b. Jan. 20, 1866; resides Orr's Island, Me.; m., Jan. 5, 1887, Capt. Jacob Orr Brigham, b. East Harpswell, Me., April 5, 1862; son of Simeon H. Brigham and Hannah Emerson Watson.

(7) Bertram S. Brigham, b. Boothbay, Me., Feb. 3, 1888; studied in Portland (Me.) Commercial College; clerk in J. O. Brigham's grocery store at Orr's Island, Me., six years.

(7) Thomas Hubert Brigham, b. Orr's Island, Me., Nov. 14, 1891; resides Orr's Island, Me.

(7) Woodbury Purington Brigham, b. Orr's Island, Me., Feb. 12, 1895; resides Orr's Island, Me.

(7) Harold J. Brigham, b. Orr's Island, Me., July 29, 1897.

(6) Capt. Thomas W. Skolfield, b. Cundy's Harbor, Me., March 29, 1868; resides Cundy's Harbor, Me.; m., Aug. 2, 1891, Lottie E. Holbrook, b. Cundy's Harbor, Me., Dec. 6, 1872; daughter of Levi H. Holbrook and Eva Lydia Paul. Captain of schooner *Angie B. Watson*.

(7) Ellis Percy Skolfield, b. Aug. 9, 1893.

- (7) Vidia Mace Skolfield, b. Aug. 1, 1896.
 - (7) Ilene Jeannette Skolfield, b. May 7, 1901.
 - (7) Daughter, b. Nov. 16, 1902.
 - (6) George Herbert Skolfield, b. Oct. 20, 1870; real estate broker at Portland, Me.; m., Jan. 4, 1900, Mildred Stuart Strout of Portland, Me., b. Portland, Me., Feb. 28, 1874; daughter of Stuart Anderson Strout and Mary Helen Smith.
 - (7) Carl Anderson Skolfield, b. Aug. 12, 1901.
 - (7) Stuart Strout Skolfield, b. Dec. 23, 1902.
 - (7) Thomas Lincoln Skolfield, b. July 25, 1904.
 - (6) Adeline Bennett Skolfield, b. April 21, 1873; resides Orr's Island, Me.; m., Jan. 12, 1896, Capt. Maurice A. Lubee, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Oct. 27, 1873; son of George Lubee and Julia Edwards. Captain of schooner *George H. Lubee*.
 - (7) George Humphrey Lubee, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Feb. 4, 1902.
 - (7) Wesley Skolfield Lubee, b. Jan. 5, 1903.
 - (6) Jennie May Skolfield, b. Nov. 23, 1877; m., June 5, 1905, Benjamin McVane of Long Island, Me., b. Feb. 7, 1878. Purser of steamer *North Star*. N. Y.
 - (6) Frank Humphrey Skolfield, b. March 29, 1881. Was in United States government employ on Light Cape Elizabeth, No. 74; is now purser of the New York steamer *Manhattan*.
 - (5) Elisha Campbell Johnson, b. Aug. 5, 1847; fisherman, cook, etc.; m., Dec. 5, 1875, Gustina Olivia Bibber, b. South Harpswell, Me., Feb. 14, 1858; daughter of William Pote Bibber and Mary O. Preble; granddaughter of Bailey Bibber and Dorothy Soule. (See Bibber genealogy by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)
- Children all born at Bailey's Island, Me.
- (6) Willie Waterman Johnson, b. Jan. 2, 1877; book-keeper at Orr's Island, Me., for some time; m. Oct. 6, 1903, Jennie Emeline Black, b. Bailey's Island, Me., March 9, 1880; daughter of Capt. Edmund F. Black and Pauline Thomas.
 - (7) Margaret Paulina Johnson, b. July 13, 1905.
 - (6) Claude Russell Johnson, b. Dec. 17, 1878; fisherman at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., July 7, 1900, Maggie E. Sinnett, b. Bailey's Island, Me., April 29, 1882; daughter of Capt. David P. Sinnett and Mary Caroline Alexander.
 - (7) Vilera Belle Johnson, b. March 14, 1902.
 - (7) Parker Russell Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1906.
 - (6) Norman Oakley Johnson, b. May 6, 1882; drowned, Dec. 10, 1902. "Lost overboard from the schooner *Mattie Brundage* while reefing the mainsail, on the fishing ground near Jeffries Banks. All efforts to secure his body were unavailing. He was very popular with all who knew him, and highly spoken of by all the skippers with whom he had sailed, and will be sadly missed in the family circle." M. Mary E. Ryan, b. Mount Stuart, Prince Edward's Island, Sept. 19, 1881; daughter of John Ryan and Bridget Stapleton.

- (7) Norman Elisha Johnson, b. Nov. 13, 1902.
- (6) Inez Vilela Johnson, b. Oct. 28, 1884; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m. George Willard Johnson, b. Dec. 7, 1882; son of James Calvin Johnson and Eliza J. Hibber. (See chapter IV.)
- (7) William Bernard Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1903.
- (7) Blanche Gustina Johnson, b. Feb. 8, 1905.
- (6) Florence Mary Elden Johnson, b. Sept. 27, 1888.
- (6) Gladys Leona Johnson, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
- (5) Martha E. Johnson, b. 1849; d. 1851.
- (5) Elizabeth Ann Johnson, b. March 10, 1852; resides Bailey's Island; m., May 31, 1870, George Hugh Johnson; son of Capt. Jonathan R. Johnson. (Full records, page 62, chapter II.)
- (5) George Albion Johnson, b. March 10, 1852; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; fisherman; m. (first), Dec. 23, 1875, Mary Jane Sinnett, b. May 1, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1876; daughter of Capt. William Henry Sinnett and Joannua Thompson; m. (second), April 12, 1896, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bibber) Johnson, b. Haskell's Island, Me., June 1, 1855; daughter of John Bibber and Martha Toothaker; widow of Calvin Johnson.
- (6) Teresa M. Johnson, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
- (5) Mary Celia Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Sept. 20, 1885; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m. Steven Waterman Doughty, b. Great Chebeague Island, Me., Sept. 27, 1849; fisherman; son of Job Doughty and Lucretia Ann Brown.
- (6) Sinnett Orr Doughty, b. Jan. 10, 1878; resides Orr's Island, Me.; fisherman; m., Oct. 27, 1902, Sadie Talbot Lord, b. Phippsburgh, Me., April 20, 1881; son of Charles F. Lord and Susan Talbot.
- (7) Margery Ella Doughty, b. Aug. 30, 1903.
- (6) Frank Waterman Doughty, b. May 26 (1880); resides Bailey's Island, Me.; captain fishing schooner *Albert Willard*; m. Nina Belle Sinnett, b. April 18, 1887; daughter of Everett Sinnett and Fanny Bibber.
- (7) Florence Sylvia Doughty, b. April 24, 1906.
- (6) Lizzie Eltena Doughty, b. Nov. 13, 1882; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Sept. 15, 1902, Herman Littlejohn York, b. Orr's Island, Me., Jan. 7, 1883; fisherman; son of Jeremiah Cushing York and Arabella Huff.
- (7) Celia Arabelle York, b. April 23, 1904.
- (7) Agnes Lucretia York, b. Oct. 30, 1905.
- (6) Lulie Lucretia Doughty, b. March 14, 1886; resides Bailey's Island, Me.
- (6) James Ellsworth Doughty, b. Sept. 24, 1892.
- (6) Beatrice Winnifred Doughty, b. Aug. 26, 1900.
- (5) Capt. Herbert Francis Johnson, b. Jan. 10, 1859; a very successful captain of fishing vessels: *Mary H. Lewis*, in 1884; *Little Nell*; *Murtha D. McLellan*; in Feb., 1891, bought the schooner *Amy Wixon*, and was captain of her for five years; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Dec. 4, 1886, Emma Leona Bibber, b. Harpswell, Me., Dec. 28, 1863; studied in South Harpswell (Me.)

schools; daughter of William Stockbridge^s and Martha Ann Preble.

- (5) Granville Curtis Johnson (adopted son of Capt. Elisha Johnson), b. Bailey's Island, Me., April 5, 1874; resides Orr's Island, Me.; captain of fishing schooner *Albert W. Black*, and a very industrious young man; m., Aug. 12, 1895, Addie Smullen Green, b. Orr's Island, Me., April 3, 1879; daughter of Elijah Kellogg Green and Sarah Jane Doughty.

(6) Harry Edward Johnson, b. June 6, 1896.

(6) Mary Jane Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1898.

(6) Albert Granville Johnson, b. Jan. 28, 1901.

- (4) Mercy Johnson, d. 1864; m. John Black, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1827; d. Feb. 7, 1848; son of John Black and Mary Goodhue.

- (5) Charles Black, b. Orr's Island, Me., Feb. 18, 1848; mariner; resides Gloucester, Mass; married.

* * * * *

- (3) Huldah Johnson, b. Aug. 25, 1784; d. ———; m., Aug. 24, 1817, William H. Stephens of Portland, Me., who lived on Bailey's Island, Me., and later at Durham, Me.

- (4) William Stevens, b. ———; d. Orr's Island, Me., March 11, 1873; carpenter, and resided at Orr's Island, Me.; m., Dec. 24, 1846, Jane D. Orr, b. Orr's Island, Me., Sept. 20, 1825; d. June 25, 1885; daughter of Dea. William Orr and Frances Jack.

- (5) George Stevens, b. Sept. 28, 1848; resides Orr's Island, Me.; fisherman; m. Mary E. Hackett, b. June 9, 1848.

(6) Willie T. Stevens, b. Oct. 19, 1872; lighthouse keeper; m. Clara M. Dudley.

(6) Rufus A. Stevens, b. Dec. 28, 1874; fisherman; m. Stella A. Lane.

(6) Esther M. Stevens, b. June 30, 1878; m. Robert Singer; fisherman at Orr's Island, Me.

(7) Isabelle E. Singer, b. Nov. 7, 1903.

(6) Abbie F. Stevens, b. Sept. 22, 1880.

(6) Ralph L. Stevens, b. Nov. 16, 1882; m. Annie Keeley; resides Orr's Island, Me.; steamboating.

(7) Mary F. Stevens, b. April 7, 1904.

(6) Oliver C. Stevens, b. Oct. 22, 1888; studied at Shaw's Business College, Portland, Me., 1905.

- (5) Oliver Stevens, b. Dec. 12, 1850; fisherman at Orr's Island, Me.; m. Deborah Ann Littlejohn, b. Orr's Island, Me., Dec. 27, 1857; daughter of Reuben Littlejohn and Mary Ann Sinnett.

(6) Etta F. Stevens, b. July 4, 1875; resides Portland, Me.

(6) Walter L. Stevens, b. Feb. 15, 1877; m. Ida E. Boyce; fisherman at Orr's Island, Me.

(7) Ruthie M. Stevens, b. March 2, 1904.

(6) Jennie E. Stevens, b. Jan. 22, 1879.

(6) Arthur R. Stevens, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

- (5) Albert H. Stevens, b. Jan. 10, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1856.

- (5) Eliza Frances Stevens, b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. Sept. 8, 1856.



Jotham Johnson, at 97 years.

- (5) Charles Edward Stevens, b. Nov. 28, 1858.
- (5) Mary E. Stevens, b. May 11, 1862; m., Aug. 15, 1883,
Irving E. Lowell, b. North Yarmouth, Me.
- (6) Agnes Lowell, b. about 1888.
- (5) Child, b. 1864; d. Jan. 18, 1865 (3m.).
- (4) Miriam Stevens, b. Feb. 23, 1812. "Married Mr. Stevens." "She had a son who was a doctor at Augusta, Me."
- (4) Edward Stevens.
- (4) George Stevens; died young.
- (4) Huldah Stevens; probably lived in Lewiston, Me. "M. (first), Mr. Diel; m. (second), Otis Cole of Lewiston, Me.; she had a son who was killed in the Civil War."
(William H. Stevens married second and "had daughters, Delana and Annie, I think, who lived up in the country.")

* * * * *

- (3) Jotham Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Harpswell, Me., Sept. 20, 1784; d. Durham, Me., Dec. 15, 1886 (102-2-25). "Moved to Durham, Me., 1810; soldier in the 1812 War; farmer and fisherman"; united with the Free Baptist Church at 53 years of age." M., 1809, Mehetable Hersey of Brunswick, Me., b. Harpswell, Me., 1788; d. Durham, Me., Feb. 28, 1879 (91); daughter of William Hersey and Mehetable Allen.
- (4) Hannah Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, 1810; d. 1890; died at the home of Mrs. L. H. Richardson, Brunswick, Me.; m., March, 1844, James Fuller and resided with her parents; the husband followed the sea; d. at St. George, Me.
- (5) James Herbert Fuller, b. April 23, 1848; d. June 29, 1856.
- (4) William Henry Johnson, b. March 13, 1812; d. Nov. 22, 1894 (82y., 9m.); m., Nov. 26, 1836, Hannah G. Collins, b. Jan. 12, 1800; d. Nov. 30, 1882 (82y., 10m., 18d.); daughter of John Collins and Hannah Dow.
- (5) Elizabeth M. Johnson, b. April 10, 1837; d. April 23, 1842 (5y., 13d.).
- (5) Dr. Eugene William Johnson, b. Freeport, Me., May 6, 1839; d. May 16, 1898. "Studied in the South Durham (Me.) schools, to which town his parents removed when he was a youth. Began the study of medicine in 1861; attended the Portland (Me.) School of Medical Instruction; received his degree at the Maine Medical School, 1863. In September, 1863, enlisted as assistant surgeon of volunteers in the Civil War. After the war he practiced medicine at Freeport, Me., and at New Haven, Conn. Moved to Brunswick, Me., 1872, and entered the drug store of Mr. Robert B. Melcher; later on purchased this business and successfully conducted it until his very sudden death from paralysis. He was a member of the Dunlap Commandery, Knights Templar, of Bath, Me. Doctor Johnson was honest, generous and patriotic. He never took advantage of anyone in the slightest degree in all his business life. It was not an uncommon remark, "I would trust him with money uncounted. He was a lover of good music, and earlier in life sang in a church choir. He was treasurer of the Masonic lodge. His generosity is remembered, as the trembling hand of want

was never held out to him in vain. His sympathy for animals was daily manifested. He hated everything low and mean. During his funeral the business places of the town were closed." M., Sept. 7, 1875, Susie A. Goddard, b. East Farnham, Canada East, March 16, 1850; daughter of Reuben Goddard and Belinda K. ———; resides Brunswick, Me.

(6) Reuben W. Johnson, b. Brunswick, Me., July 2, 1883.

(5) Horatio Sandford Johnson, b. May 8, 1844; resides on the old homestead, South Durham, Me.

(4) Abner Johnson, b. July 13, 1814; d. July 24, 1897 (83); a very faithful member of the Baptist Church for over fifty years; always resided on Bailey's Island, Me.; fisherman and farmer; m., Nov. 16, 1846, Caroline Alexander, b. Bailey's Island, Me., April 5, 1824; d. Oct. 14, 1865 (41); daughter of John Alexander and Lorana Farr. (See Alexander genealogy, by Rev. C. N. Snett.)

(5) Milly Frances Johnson, b. July 16, 1847; m. Aug. 25, 1872, James Alexander of Long Island, Me., who d. July 2, 1896; resides at Long Island, Me.

(6) James Walter Alexander, b. July 23, 1873; fisherman.

(6) Royal F. Alexander, b. July 23, 1878; fisherman.

(6) Fannie Alexander, b. April 16, 1881; m. Mr. Mitchell.

(5) Millard Filmore Johnson, b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. Dec. 27, 1878 (30y.); m., Nov. 29, 1877, Almira Gardiner, b. Bailey's Island, Me., March 20, 1862; daughter of Ephraim Gardiner and Emily Doughty. (She m. [second], Orlando Wallace.)

(5) Adrianna Luetta Johnson, b. Oct. 29, 1851; d. Nov. 11, 1887 (33).

(5) Orlando Melville Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1874; d. Portland, Me., Jan. 7, 1906. He resided at Portland, Me., for some years, and was a merchant there. "About two years before his death he sold out his business in the waiting room of the Harpswell, Me., Steamboat Co., and went to California, thinking that a change in the air would greatly benefit his health. But he was only slightly improved, and came home and died of tuberculosis. He will be greatly missed by his many friends, who knew him to be a true, honest, upright man." M., Oct. 24, 1890, Annie C. Johnson; daughter of Jeremiah Johnson. (Page 27.)

(5) Hiram Franklin Johnson, b. Feb. 29, 1858; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Oct. 1, 1880, Cassandria Gardiner, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Dec. 1, 1866; daughter of Ephraim Gardiner and Emily Doughty.

(6) Josie Ann Johnson, b. June 14, 1884.

(6) Alice Gertie Johnson, b. March 4, 1891.

(6) Augustus Philip Johnson, b. Oct. 13, 1896.

(6) Ernest Horatio Johnson, b. August 29, 1902.

(6) Olin F. Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1904.

(5) Carrie Laura Johnson, b. Oct. 14, 1865; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Oct. 29, 1887, Francis Fremont Bibber, b. South Harpswell, Me., Sept. 16, 1856; fisherman; son of William Pote Bibber and Mary O. Preble.

(6) Waitstill Douglass Bibber, b. Jan. 24, 1889.

(6) Lucy Octavia Bibber, b. Aug. 12, 1899.

- (4) Thankful Day Johnson, b. Harpswell, Me., July 25, 1819; resides Brunswick, Me.; studied in Durham (Me.) schools; m. (first), Dec. 22, 1842, Rev. Thomas Crawford, b. Ireland, Jan. 18, 1818; d. July 25, 1852 (34-7); taught school in Durham and Bangor, Me.; lived Bangor, Me., four or five years, working in a sawmill there; a very earnest Christian throughout his very useful life; licensed or local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church; son of George Crawford and Eliza Ann Lytle; m. (second), Nov., 1855, Abraham Allen, 2d., b. Harpswell, Me., Jan. 12, 1798; d. April 19, 1879.

Children of first marriage:

- (5) Octavia Becker Crawford, b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. Jan. 15, 1869; graduated from Brunswick (Me.) High School; m., Jan. 2, 1865, Capt. Angier Hyde Merriman, b. Harpswell Centre, Me., Feb. 5, 1839; now resides at Topsham, Me.

(6) Minnie Jane Merriman, b. Jan. 14, 1866; resides Topsham, Me.; graduated from Topsham (Me.) High School; graduated from Central Maine General Hospital, Lewiston, Me., March 19, 1902.

(6) Thomas Olin Merriman, b. May 3, 1869; resides Portland, Me.; graduated from Topsham (Me.) High School; clerk in a hardware store; m., June 28, 1899, Martha Louise McDonald, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 4, 1869; studied in Portland (Me.) schools; daughter of William Walter McDonald and Abbie Ann Whittier.

(7) Eleanor Merriman, b. Aug. 30, 1900; d. Sept. 1, 1900.

- (5) Thomas Olin Crawford, b. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 6, 1845; resides Diamond, Alameda County, Cal. "For over 30 years engaged in educational work in California. For some years superintendent of schools for Alameda County, Cal. His popularity and success are attested by his recent re-election by a majority which had increased to more than four thousand as compared with one thousand at his first election, while not one other of his party name succeeded, and only one on the ticket polled a larger vote. The supervisors of Alameda County have also chosen him to have charge of the educational exhibit at the St. Louis exposition and voted a liberal appropriation for his use." M. (first), Lucy Stoddard, who was burned in her California home; m. (second), in Brunswick, Me., July 13, 1903, Mrs. Sophia B. Adams, "who is well and favorably known in the social circles of Oakland, Cal., where she has resided for some years."

Child of first marriage:

(6) Eva Ella Crawford, b. Dec. 22, 1872.

- (5) Lizzie Hannah Crawford, b. Hampden, Me., Oct. 26, 1847; resides Brunswick, Me.; studied in the schools of Brunswick, Me., and in Harpswell (Me.) Academy; taught school in Durham, Me., 1866, and in Harpswell, Me., 1867-'68; m., Sept. 30, 1868, Charles Richardson, b.

Brunswick, Me., June 10, 1842; studied in Brunswick (Me.) schools; machinist; son of Aaron Ayer Richardson and Sarah Jewell.

(6) Sarah Bell Richardson, b. Aug. 27, 1872; studied in Brunswick (Me.) schools; resides Kent's Hill, Me.; m., Aug. 25, 1897, Rev. Trelawney Clarendale Chapman, b. Upton, Oxford County, Me., Dec. 23, 1869; graduated from Lewiston (Me.) High School, June, 1887; from Bowdoin College, 1894; Methodist Episcopal clergyman; ordained deacon at Norway, Me., April 22, 1898; ordained elder at Gardiner, Me., April 22, 1900; preached in Scarborough, Me., 1896; Alfred, Me., 1897-'98; Cornish, Me., 1899-1900; Eliot, Me., 1901-'02 and '03; South Berwick, Me., 1904-'05; since Oct., 1905, at Kent's Hill, Me.; son of Trelawney Clarendale Chapman and Laura Amanda Brooks.

(7) Harold Crawford Chapman, b. June 13, 1898.

(7) Raymond Briggs Chapman, b. Eliot, Me., Dec. 9, 1903.

(6) Charles Thomas Richardson, b. June 17, 1876; mail carrier at Brunswick, Me.; graduated Brunswick (Me.) High School, 1895; m., June 14, 1900, Alice Willis Judkins.

(7) Carlton Willis Richardson, b. Aug. 8, 1901.

(7) Helen Elizabeth Richardson, b. Aug. 16, 1906.

(5) Ella Thankful Crawford, b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. Nov. 20, 1891; resided Brunswick, Me.; m. Andrew Melville Blaisdell, b. Rockland, Me.; carpenter.

(6) Olin Crawford Blaisdell, b. April 21, 1875; graduated Brunswick (Me.) High School; resides Lynn, Mass.; m., July 11, 1901, Ida May Noyes.

(6) Edith Emma Blaisdell, b. Nov. 22, 1876; resides Winthrop, Mass.; m., Oct. 3, 1900, Preston Churchill, b. Freedom, N. H., April 27, 1876; attended Parsonsfield (Me.) Academy, 1895; graduated from Bowdoin College, 1899; town clerk of Winthrop, Mass.; son of John Churchill and Annie Burke.

(7) Lindley Crawford Churchill, b. June 4, 1903.

(6) Bessie Margaret Blaisdell, b. June 1, 1882; resides Cornish, Me.; m., Jan. 1, 1904, Albert Small of Cornish, Me.

(6) Lottie Bell, b. Oct. 17, 1875; resides Burbank, Cal.

Children of second marriage:

(5) Albert Allen, b. Harpswell Centre, Me., Sept. 14, 1851; m. Flora Allen of Mexico, Me.; works in car shops, Concord, N. H.

(6) Ethel M. Allen; m., Nov., 1898, Will Rideout of Phillips, Me.

(7) Abigail Rideout, b. Oct., 1903.

(5) Ida M. Allen, b. Nov. 11, 1858; d. ———.

(5) Frank Eugene Allen, b. May 4, 1863; m., in California, Mary Wheaton; resides New York City; dentist.

(6) George Frank Allen, b. 1894.

(6) Vesta Thankful Allen, b. 1898.

(4) Jeremiah Johnson, b. 1824; d. 1896; carpenter; lived

and died at Portland, Me.; home 411 Cumberland Street; m. Mary Marcen.

(5) Julian Elmer Johnson; married; no children.

(5) Annie Coral Johnson; resides 411 Cumberland Street, Portland, Me.; m. Orlando M. Johnson of Bailey's Island, Me.; no children.

(5) Mehetable (Mattie B.) Johnson; m. Will Foster; children: (6) Frederick; (6) Annie.

(5) Armine, d. 1904.

(4) Armine Hinkley Johnson, b. Sept. 29, 1826; resides 33 Spring Street, Gardiner, Me.; m., Jan. 14, 1846, Levi Goddard, b. Durham, Me., April 2, 1820; d. at Lisbon, Me., where he had always lived, Sept. 17, 1888; son of Abel Goddard and Sarah Sawyer of Lewiston, Me.; milkman.

(5) Milton H. Goddard, b. April 30, 1847; resides Ashland, N. H. M.

(5) Osrie Goddard, b. July 31, 1851; d. March 5, 1857.

(5) Mittie Goddard, b. March 7, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1858.

(5) Edith Goddard, b. July 17, 1862; resides 33 Spring Street, Gardiner, Me.; m. (first), Jan. 22, 1880, Thomas C. Noble, Jr., of Augusta, Me.; b. 1845, d. 1889; m. (second), Oct. 14, 1890, Wallace Oakes Gould of Lewiston, Me.; b. Oct. 13, 1866.

Child of first marriage:

(6) Robert H. Noble, b. April 19, 1884; stenographer at Toronto, Canada.

Child of second marriage:

(6) Amy G. Gould, b. June 19, 1893.

(5) John L. Goddard, b. Oct. 13, 1869; resides Lisbon Center, Me. M.

(4) Hiram Alwin Johnson, b. 1830; carpenter; resided Oakland, Cal.; m., in Portland, Me., Ettie Avery Nichols.

(5) Howard Johnson, b. Portland, Me.; resides Oakland, Cal.

* * * * *

(3) Aaron Johnson, b. Harpswell, Me., April 10, 1790; d. Durham, Me., Oct. 17, 1853; followed the sea; his home was in Durham, Me., for many years; a man of noble character; m., Nov. 30, 1815, Martha Lamb, b. June 4, 1792; d. Freeport, Me., Aug. 16, 1875; daughter of Richard Lamb of Buxton, Me., and of Miss Freeman.

(4) Richard Lamb Johnson, b. June 19, 1817; d. Nov. 18, 1837.

(4) Phœbe F. Johnson, b. April 20, 1819; resides Brunswick, Me.; m., Oct. 17, 1849, William B. Davis, 2d, b. July 18, 1817; deceased; son of William Davis and Lydia Batchelder.

(5) George W. Davis, b. Aug. 12, 1850; m., Nov. 29, 1882, Ida J. Noyes, b. May, 1856; daughter of Gibbs Noyes and Esther Warren.

(6) Julian T. Davis, b. July 21, 1883.

(6) Esther P. Davis, b. Oct. 30, 1893.

(5) Elizabeth E. Davis, b. July 18, 1854; resides 23 Mill St., Revere, Mass.

(5) Wesley Davis, b. Aug. 2, 1857; d. Aug., 1859.

- (4) Edmund Lamb Johnson, b. Jan. 7, 1822; d. May 16, 1875; carpenter; m. Rosetta Nason, who d. at Portland, Me., July, 1853; no children.
- (4) Charlotte Lamb Johnson, b. March 12, 1824; resides Brunswick, Me., since 1874; m., Oct. 11, 1843, Sewall Cox, b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. June 3, 1887; son of Nathaniel Cox and Marcia Cox; shoemaker; Bowdoin, Me., schools.
- (5) Richard Henry Cox, b. Oct. 9, 1844; resides Freeport, Me.; studied in Brunswick, Me., schools; farmer; m. (first), May 28, 1868, Mary Irena Ward, b. Jan. 14, 1843; d. Aug. 26, 1898; studied in schools of Freeport, Me.; daughter of Nehemiah Ward and Ruth Barton Brown, both of Freeport, Me.; m. (second), March 25, 1903, Alice Bethiah Josselyn, daughter of Nathaniel Josselyn and Bethiah Lambert of Freeport, Me.; b. Aug. 14, 1846.

Children of first wife:

- (6) Lillian Louise Cox, b. Jan. 22, 1871; d. March 19, 1877.
- (6) Bertha May Cox, b. June 13, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1899.
- (5) Melissa Ellen Cox, b. Dec. 14, 1849; graduated from Brunswick, Me., schools, Feb., 1869; always resided at 7 Pleasant St., Brunswick, Me.; in the village since 1884; m., Oct. 12, 1872, Reuben Whitney, b. Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 20, 1831; d. May 1, 1892; boot and shoe maker; son of Reuben Whitney and Lucy Chandler; the father d. in Norridgewock, Me., 1838, and the mother in Lewiston, Me., 1868.
- (6) Charlotte May Whitney, b. Feb. 12, 1876; graduated from Brunswick (Me.) High School, June, 1898; from Farmington (Me.) State Normal School, June, 1903; has since taught in several Maine and Massachusetts towns; now teaching in Stratton, Me.
- (6) Susie Belle Whitney, b. Dec. 16, 1880; telegraph operator, 118 Bedford St., Boston, Mass.; studied in the Brunswick, Me., schools; studied telegraphy in the Business College of South Framingham, Mass., graduating in June, 1903.
- (5) Leslie E. Cox, b. May 11, 1858; m., March 20, 1880, Ada Denison; resides Freeport, Me.
- (6) Chester G. Cox, b. Jan. 5, 1881; Herbert W. Cox, b. Feb. 26, 1882; Mildred E. Cox, b. May 20, 1887; Agnes S. Cox, b. April 21, 1891.
- (5) Elneline Edith Cox, b. Jan. 5, 1865; resides Lisbon Falls, Me.; m., Nov. 28, 1900, Amasa Alonzo Lyon, b. Parkman, Me., Nov. 13, 1861; studied in schools of Parkman, Me.; farmer; son of Rufus Lyon of New Gloucester, Me., and Chloë C. Stevens of Strong, Me.
- (6) Edna Florence Lyon, b. Oct. 27, 1902; Edith Ellen Lyon, b. Oct. 16, 1904.
- (4) George F. Johnson, b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1900; carpenter at Brockton, Mass.
- (5) Frank A. Johnson, resides Jordan Ave., Brunswick, Me.
- (4) Martha Lamb Johnson, b. Durham, Me., Feb. 26, 1829; d. Sept. 24, 1882; m. Oct. 5, 1861, in Durham, Me., Frederick

- Ineson, b. Bately, Yorkshire, England, 1835; d. June 19, 1868; son of John Ineson and Nancy Hooper; wool merchant.
- (5) Stella Lena Ineson b. Bath, Me., April 22, 1862; resides Richford, Vt.; m. at South Freeport, Me., Dec. 5, 1893, William James Harvey, b. East Farnham, Quebec, July 9, 1860; hotel steward; son of John Harvey and Persis J. Goddard.
- (6) Marian Persis Harvey, b. South Freeport, Me., June 30, 1897.
- (5) John Wesley Ineson, b. Bath, Me., Nov. 10, 1863; in government employ; m. at South Freeport, Dec. 24, 1892, Henrietta Hamlin Ilsley, b. Portland, Me., March 25, 1863. She graduated Hallowell (Me.) Classical School, 1881; daughter of Horatio Ilsley and Ellen Maria Webster.
- (6) Ellen Webster Ineson, b. May 28, 1895.
- (6) Frederica Ilsley Ineson, b. May 28, 1900.
- (6) John Ilsley Ineson, b. April, 1901; d. May 4, 1901.
- (5) Rev. Wm. Forrest Ineson, b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 16, 1865; Methodist Episcopal clergyman at Littleton, N. H.; m. Nov. 19, 1889, Alice Hill, b. Northwood, N. H., Dec. 26, 1861; graduated Coe's Academy, 1879; daughter of Ivory B. Hill and Eliza A. Fogg; no children.
- (4) Jonathan Frasier Johnson, b. Durham, Me., June 28, 1831; studied in Durham, Me., schools; resides Brunswick, Me.; carpenter; m., May 4, 1861, Martha Jane Howes, b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 1, 1839; she studied in Brunswick, Me., schools; daughter of Gershom House and Jane Dunlap of Bowdoin, Me.; parents always resided in Brunswick, Me.
- (5) Luella Johnson, b. April 3, 1865; d. Jan. 3, 1866.
- (5) Cora May Johnson, b. May 31, 1868; studied in the Brunswick, Me., schools; resides Brunswick, Me.; m., June 13, 1900, Charles H. Cony, b. July 11 1868; machinist.
- (6) Edna May Cony, b. May 8, 1901; Herbert Chamberlain Cony, b. Dec. 3, 1902; Martha Bell Cony, b. Dec. 11, 1904.
- (4) Henry Coffin Johnson, b. Durham, Me., Jan. 15, 1834; resides 66 Winter St., Auburn, Me.; studied in Durham, Me., town schools; moved to Auburn, Me., in fall of 1873; carpenter; m., Oct. 15, 1856, Louisa Douglass, b. Lisbon, Me., Sept. 1, 1835; daughter of Rev. William Booker Douglass and Mary Duran.
- (5) Nellie Maria Johnson, b. Jan. 26, 1859; resides Summer St., Auburn, Me.; m., June 29, 1878, John Leonard Draper, b. Oldtown, Me., April 1, 1860; studied in Oldtown, Me., schools; shoemaker; son of William J. Draper and Aurilla Finson Oakes.
- (6) Mabelle Louise Draper, b. Jan. 10, 1880; studied in Auburn, Me., schools; m., May 28, 1898, Fred Ernest Butterfield.
- (7) Beryl Bernice Butterfield, b. Sept. 22, 1904.
- (6) Lillian Finson Draper, b. Nov. 26, 1887; d. Jan. 26, 1888.

(5) Frederick Henry Johnson, b. Durham, Me., June 17, 1868; resides 190 Gamage Ave., Auburn, Me.; book-keeper; m., Dec. 21, 1889, Neva Arabella Rich, b. Oxford, Me., July 8, 1872; studied in schools of Auburn, Me.; daughter of Hollis Moore Rich and Melissa Jane Brown.

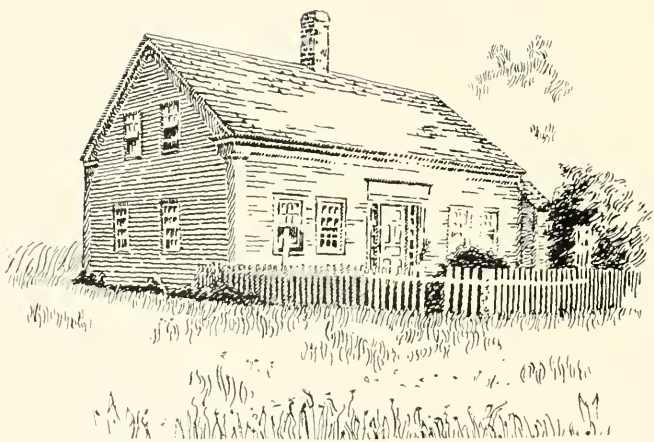
(6) Bernard Stanley Johnson, b. July 23, 1895; Edna Louise Johnson, b. Nov. 18, 1898.

* * * * *

(3) Barstow Johnson, b. May 7, 1792; lost on the privateer *Dash*, 1812; single.

* * * * *

(3) Jonathan Johnson, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1797; d. Jan. 24, 1803.



Home of David Johnson, Bailey Island, Me. Built in 1763.

CHAPTER II.

(2) David Johnson, b. Harpswell, Me., Nov. 28, 1755; d. Bailey's Island, Me., July 18, 1839 (72y.). Buried with his wife and others of the family on Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Oct. 25, 1781, Jane Roduck, b. Harpswell Neck, Me., June 24, 1761; d. Sept. 19, 1832, in her 72d year. She was the daughter of Lieut. John Roduck, who came from Boston, Mass., at quite an early date; he was a college-bred man of great ability and was one of the selectmen of Harpswell, Me., for several years. He is said to have come to Boston, Mass., from Glasgow, Scotland, and to have been of a very strong old family. His title, lieutenant, was won in the French and Indian wars. Lieut. John Roduck married in Harpswell, Me., in 1750, Mary Webber, the daughter of Waitstill Webber and Meribah Hutchins. The Roduck family was considered one of the best in Harpswell, though it has now become so small that but few in the country bear the family name. But many of the strong family characteristics can be found in the descendants of the female lines of the Roducks. Many of the descendants of David Johnson and Jane Roduck were very proud of their Roduck ancestry. Babies were often carefully scanned to see if they had "the broad thumb-nails like Lieutenant Roduck." If they had inherited these distinctive marks a prosperous future was predicted for them. Jane Roduck Johnson was a quiet, loving woman, whose praise was in the hearts of all who knew her. Her home was the favorite visiting place for neighbors near and far.

After his marriage David Johnson lived awhile at St. George, Me., and then on Hope Island, in Casco Bay. He moved to Bailey's Island in the spring of 1800. The remaining years were spent in the old house of which a picture is herewith given. This house is the oldest on Bailey's Island, and one of the oldest in Harpswell, Me. It was built by Tommy Merryman, who married Sarah Bailey, daughter of Deacon Timothy Bailey, from whom the island received its name. As Tommy Merryman built the house soon after his marriage on March 26, 1763, its age is quite clear. The rooms were plastered with lime made from mussel shells, which were burned after being brought from Pond Island. David Johnson was a very successful man, and he owned a large part of Bailey's Island, with the exception of the Gardiner farm at the north end of the island. His land ran from the west to the east shore of the island, including what was known as Sand Cove Point, where his son, Joseph, built his house. It ran south beyond the limits of the Capt. James Sinnett farm. From this that farm was taken, as well as the Jesse Thomas lot, the lot of Perry Alexander, of Jonathan Johnson, now owned by the Leemans, and many others. Running east from the cemetery is the undivided lot which belonged to my grandmother, Mary Johnson Sinnett. Lowell's Cove

Point, on which for years Capt. James Sinnett carried on such a large fish-drying business, belonged to David Johnson. He said one day to his grandsons, David and Hugh Sinnett: "That place will be worth lots of money some day. I want you two to have it. Can you work some for it?" Two heads were quickly nodded in assent. Then the lads fished and dug clams with vigor, and the place became theirs for the sum of fifty dollars, which they had earned. They gave it to their father for the fish-drying business. This incident is given to show how David Johnson strove in all ways to foster industry in his family and among his neighbors. But he was always very generous, though the gifts were made in such a quiet way that not many knew of them. He donated the land for the cemetery on Bailey's Island, and his son, Ebenezer, was probably the first person who was buried there. It seems fitting that here should rest his parents and so many relatives. This cemetery lot was afterwards enlarged by a gift of Capt. James Sinnett. David Johnson also gave the first schoolhouse on Bailey's Island. Some of the neighbors thought it was too hard work to build one, and that it was best to wait another year, but David said: "I am willing to spare the porch of my house if you will help haul it in place—then we can have a school right off." So the first school stood near the Sea Bank, not far from the residence of the late Capt. Sinnett Orr. It was put in place in the summer of 1827, and served its purpose well until it was accidentally burned in the winter of 1838.

Not long after David Johnson moved to Bailey's Island, four negroes were sent to him from Virginia as his share of an estate there which was being settled. "Slaves?" said David. "There is nothing of the oppressive spirit in me. Brother Ebenezer, you are soon going South, and you must carry these people back again. I will take the best of care of them until then." His care was so good that when the brother, Ebenezer, was ready to sail for Virginia, a young negress begged with tears to be allowed to stay in the home. She would work faithfully at any task set her if she could be with such people. "And these dear children and grandchildren," she sobbed, "you do not know how I have come to love them." The children knew it. Tears were on their faces and the thought of parting with this bright girl from the South. So her home was at David Johnson's. Her faithfulness helped over many hard places, and her quick wit has been handed down in many traditions.

The old people have often told me how this negro girl could entertain them for hours when they were children, with songs, stories, and the representation of every peculiar person in the town. She represented many imaginary people, too, Mrs. Tubbs of North Yarmouth being one of these. She had long stories to relate of the trials with Mr. Tubbs and others.

As has already been stated, David Johnson enlisted in the Revolutionary War, July 17, 1775, before he was twenty years of age. The story of the services of himself and his brothers, Jonathan and James, have been given in the first chapter of this book.

His patriotism of the truest type was the means of inspiring

the same spirit in many others. All up and down the Maine coast he was known as a man of sterling integrity.

He was tenderly attached to his children and grandchildren, and hence many settled near him. Those who moved to other towns often came to see him, and have handed down his strong influences through many generations. Truly every reader of this book will note with interest the long list of his descendants who have been so helpful in the world's affairs. Some day we feel sure those who owe so much to David Johnson and Jane Roduck, his wife, will rear a noble monument to their memory on Bailey's Island, Me.

(3) All these children of David Johnson, except the last two, were born on Hope Island, Me.: Ebenezer; William; John; Joseph; Mary; Phineas; Charles; Jonathan R.; Ralph; Jerry; Jane.

(3) Ebenezer Johnson, b. July 21, 1781; d. March 5, 1803.

(3) William Johnson, b. June 27, 1783; d. at Nahant, Mass., Jan. 4, 1874 (91y., 11m., 8d.); m., April 15, 1813, Jennie Kemp, b. Harpswell, Me., 1781; d. Aug. 9, 1868 (87y.). Of a strong old Massachusetts family, which early came to Harpswell, Me. William Johnson lived first on Bailey's Island, then at Durham, Me., in which town all of his children were born; he also lived many years at Nahant, Mass.

(4) David Johnson, b. Durham, Me., Sept. 20, 1812; d. Portland, Me.; m. Rachel Orr Jordan, b. Freeport, Me., March 4, 1815; daughter of William Jordan⁶ and Rachel Orr²; of John Orr²; Clement Orr¹.

(5) Two daughters; who died without children.

(5) Wm. J. Johnson; resided at Chelsea, Mass.

(5) Howard Johnson; resided awhile at Brunswick, Me.

(4) William Roduck Johnson, b. Durham, Me., Dec. 10, 1816; d. in California; m. Eunice Dyer of Portland, Me.

(5) Sarah Jane Johnson, b. March 19, 1838; d. Jan. 4, 1894; m. Charles Quimby of Lynn, Mass., who d. in the spring of 1898.

(6) Child; lives at Lynn, Mass.

(3) John Johnson, b. May 29, 1785; d. April 24, 1873 (88y.). He lived awhile at Durham, Me., and then at Falmouth Fore-side, Me. His home was one where all were welcome, and he was a man of noble qualities, which have been shown in his many descendants. M. Susan Bibber², b. Harpswell, Jan. 2, 1782; d. Sept. 18, 1865 (73y.). The daughter of James Bibber and Joanna Bailey; granddaughter of ancestor James Bibber¹ and Abigail Drew.

(4) John Johnson, Jr., b. June 29, 1812; d. May 11, 1872 (59y.). Lived at Falmouth, Me.; a shoemaker; m. in Durham, Me., Eliza Ann Webber, b. Durham, Me., Aug. 17, 1814; d. March 26, 1871 (57y.). The daughter of Waitstill Webber and his first wife, Miriam Booker.

(5) Waitstill Webber Johnson, b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. Oct. 2, 1852.

(5) David Bibber Johnson, b. July 6, 1837; d. July 15, 1896; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Me.; resided Portland, Me.; a very successful engineer; m. (first),

Elizabeth McKinney, b. Georgetown, Me.; d. May 28, 1866; m. (second), Jan. 25, 1891, Mary Pray, who is now Mrs. Mary Richardson of Saco, Me.

Children of the first marriage:

- (6) Cora, d. at 17 years.
- (6) Howard, d. at 17 years.
- (6) Rose, d. at 6 years.
- (6) Ernest, d. at 18 years.
- (6) Bert Leon Johnson, b. Aug. 21, 1873; resides Park St., Portland, Me.; has a store at the corner of York and Park Sts.; m. Miss Cummings.
- (7) Franklin Dana Johnson, b. Oct. 30, 1897.
- (7) Leon Howard Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1898.
- (7) Harold Kenneth Johnson, b. Jan. 12, 1900.
- (6) Dana Russell Barber Johnson, b. Dec. 22, 1878.
- (6) Helen, b. Aug., 1882.
- (6) Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1899.
- (5) Capt. Edwin Warren Johnson, b. Aug. 28, 1839; d. Aug. 7, 1899; resided Portland, Me.; m., Sept. 10, 1864, Eliza A. Chandler, b. Aug. 26, 1845; the daughter of Reuben Chandler and Eliza Bibber.
- (6) Ida Emma Johnson, b. Portland, Me., March 13, 1867; m. (first), Sept., 1898, Elmer Randall, who is deceased; no children; m. (second), ———. (No records sent.)
- (6) Frank David Johnson, b. Sept., 1879; d. 1893 (14y.).
- (5) Enoch Stover Johnson, b. Aug. 29, 1842; d. July 5, 1853 (12y.).
- (5) Erwin Tewksbury Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1844; address, Kennebunk, Me.; engineer; m., Jan. 8, 1867, Georgia Bucknam; b. Falmouth, Me., Jan. 4, 1846; daughter of Nathan Bucknam and Elizabeth Moody; no children.
- (5) Ira Booker Johnson, b. May 17, 1847; d. June 17, 1853.
- (5) Ann Eliza Johnson, b. March 25, 1849; studied in the Falmouth, Me., schools; resides 21 Warren Street, Portland, Me.; m., Nov. 23, 1864, James Edward Chandler, b. Feb. 21, 1843; steward, son of Reuben Chandler and Eliza Bibber.
- (6) Fred Walter Chandler, b. Portland, Me., April 4, 1870; druggist and chemist at Bar Harbor, Me.; graduated at Portland High School, June 28, 1888; m., Sept. 6, 1893, Emily Winifred Drew, b. Sweden, Me., Jan. 17, 1870; Portland, Me., High School and Portland Normal Training School; the daughter of Charles A. Drew and Ella A. Whiting.
- (7) Margaret Windsor Chandler, b. July 21, 1894.
- (7) Harold Webber Chandler, b. Aug. 8, 1896.
- (7) Ruth Chandler, b. June 18, 1898.
- (6) Lilla May Chandler, b. May 14, 1870.
- (6) Maud Ella Chandler, b., Portland, Me., Nov. 25, 1882; resides 21 Kellogg Street, Portland, Me.
- (5) Mary Catherine Johnson, b. March 25, 1849; address, Lewiston, Me., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 48; m. Albert W. Potter of Webster, Me.
- (6) Flora E. Potter, b. Sept. 26, 1873.

- (6) Erwin D. Potter, b. May 27, 1875.
- (6) Annie M. Potter, b. March 13, 1879.
- (6) Eddie Potter, d. at $2\frac{1}{2}$ years.
- (6) Arthur Potter, b. Oct., 1884.
- (6) James Potter, b. 1886.
- (5) Lydia Maria Johnson, b. Feb. 27, 1851; d. Aug. 16, 1870; m., May 24, 1869, Fred J. Smith; his address, Lunt's Corner, Portland, Me.
- (6) Ethel Smith, d. in infancy.
- (5) Daniel Webber Johnson, b. Dec. 18, 1853; engineer of the U. S. Government steamer, *Lilac*, Portland, Me.; m., May 12, 1875, Annie Florence Chandler; daughter of John Chandler of Portland and Miss Small; no children.
- (5) Susan Lombard Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 3, 1903; studied in Falmouth, Me., schools; m., Jan. 19, 1876, John Porter of Brunswick, Me., an engineer.
- (6) Albion W. Porter, b. June 23, 1877; resides Philadelphia, Pa.
- (6) Ellen Louise Porter, b. Jan. 20, 1879; resides Pittsburg, Pa.
- (4) Jane Rodick Johnson, b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. March 17, 1886; resided Portland, Me.; m., Nov. 14, 1836, Nelson Bibber, b. April 18, 1815; d. Jan. 29, 1893; son of George Bibber and Esther Pettingill.
- (5) Susan Jane Bibber, b. May 17, 1837; d. at 16 years.
- (5) George Edward Bibber, b. Dec. 28, 1839; resides at the Atlantic House, Portland, Me.; m. Mary Jane Crowley; no children.
- (5) Marcelline M. E. Bibber, b. Nov. 23, 1845; d. at Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 21, 1900; resided for a long time at 32 St. Lawrence Street, Portland, Me.; m., Oct. 22, 1864, Wm. K. Thorndike of Portland, Me.
- (6) Josephine Nelson Thorndike, b. Dec. 28, 1869; resides Chelsea, Mass.; m., May 2, 1895, John R. Smith.
- (7) Willie H. Smith, b. May, 1897.
- (6) Frank E. Thorndike, b. Jan. 13, 1877.
- (6) Ethel Thorndike, b. Oct. 4, 1879.
- (5) Frances Ellen Bibber, b. Dec. 25, 1856; resides corner of Green and Cumberland streets, Portland, Me.; m. Henry O. Cram of Buxton, Me.
- (6) Blanche O. Cram, b. March 5, 1876.
- (6) Paul H. Cram, b. Jan. 26, 1879.
- (6) Harold E. Cram, b. June, 1884.
- (5) Charlotte J. Bibber, b. Nov. 10, 1858; d. 1885; m. Horation Downing of Kennebunk, Me., who is deceased.
- (6) Ralph Downing, b. Nov., 1875; resides Portland, Me.
- (5) Henrietta L. Bibber, b. May 22, 1860; d. April 24, 1899; m. Augustus Graffau of Portland, Me.
- (5) Emeline J. Bibber, b. April 21, 1860; m. Charles M. Winslow of Deering, Me.
- (6) Emery H. Winslow, b. March 20, 1891.
- (4) Joanna Johnson, b. 1817; d. May 20, 1853 (36y.); unmarried.

- (4) Charlotte Lamb Johnson, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Sept. 28, 1853 (35y.); m., Sept., 1852, Alonzo Durgan White, b. Freeport, Me., 1829; d. 1891; no children.
- (4) Jonathan Rodnick Johnson, b. Feb. 6, 1821; d. April 26, 1877; always resided in Portland, Me.; for over fifty years he was a very successful engineer on steamers between Portland, Me., and New York City; m. Rebecca Jane Waterhouse, b. Saco, Me., Jan. 27, 1825; d. Dec. 14, 1893; daughter of Joseph Waterhouse.
- (5) Georgie Cushing Johnson, b. 1850; d. Aug. 25, 1860.
- (5) Mary Adelaide Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1852; resides Howard Street, Portland, Me.; m., Sept. 1, 1873, Milton J. Tewksbury, b. Falmouth, Me., Sept. 3, 1849; deceased; engineer; son of Dr. T. N. Tewksbury.
- (6) Roger Leroy Tewksbury, b. Nov. 19, 1877; d. March 5, 1878.
- (6) Lillian Rebecca Tewksbury, b. Aug. 14, 1879; d. Nov. 30, 1890; studied in the schools of Falmouth and Portland, Me.
- (6) Florence Wood Tewksbury, b. Oct. 12, 1880; d. Nov. 17, 1906; schools of Falmouth, Deering, Me., Chicago, Ill., and Portland, Me.; resided 13 Atlantic Street, Portland, Me.; m., Nov. 4, 1905, Melville Everett Libby of Westbrook, Me.
- (6) Grace Adelaide Tewksbury, b. April 4, 1882; resides 13 Atlantic Street, Portland, Me.; studied schools of Deering and Portland, Me., and of Chicago, Ill.
- (6) Erwin Charles Tewksbury, b. Nov. 10, 1883; resides 99 Zeigler Street, Roxbury, Mass.; schools of Deering and Portland, Me.
- (5) Frankie Johnson, d. Sept. 8, 1852 (2y., 7m.).
- (5) George Johnson, b. 1855; d. in infancy.
- (5) Lucinda Johnson, b. April 6, 1858; resides Woodford's, Me.; m., Jan. 31, 1877, Edward Woodford, b. Franklin Falls, N. H., March 9, 1852; treasurer of the Portland (Me.) Rubber Co.; son of Thomas B. Woodford and Frances Bradley.
- (6) Franklin Woodford, b. April 2, 1879.
- (6) Jemie May Woodford, b. Aug. 8, 1882.
- (5) Roger Harold Johnson, b. April 3, 1860; d. at 4 years.
- (5) Jennie Rebecca Johnson, b. Aug. 28, 1862; d. in Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1901; resided Portland and Falmouth, Me., and Morgan Park and Chicago, Ill.; m., May 17, 1881, John Rowland Shays, b. Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1852; graduated Woodward High School, Cincinnati, Ohio; travelling salesman; resides 7029 Princeton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; son of John W. Shays and Susan T. Crane.
- (6) William Leverett Shays, b. Jan. 6, 1885; studied Morgan Park, Ill., schools; salesman at Marshal Field & Co.'s, Chicago, Ill.
- (6) Edith Emily Shays, b. Sept. 27, 1886; d. Sept. 21, 1887.
- (6) John Rowland Shays, b. Dec. 24, 1888; Morgan Park, Ill., schools.

- (6) Robert Thurston Shays, b. Dec. 21, 1892; Chicago and Morgan Park, Ill., schools.
- (6) Lillian Rebecca Shays, b. June 29, 1901; d. Aug. 1, 1901.
- (5) Alice Maud Johnson, b. Falmouth, Me., Oct. 8, 1866; resides 683 Forest Ave., Portland, Me.; studied in Falmouth, Me., schools; m., Oct. 6, 1886, Charles Dresser, b. Portland, Me., March 17, 1858; studied in Portland, Me., schools; engineer on Portland and Rochester R. R.; son of Stephen G. Dresser and Margaret Martin.
- (6) Kittie Maynard Dresser, b. Sept. 29, 1887; resides Portland, Me.; studied in Portland schools.
- (6) Lawrence Earl Dresser, b. Feb. 25, 1890; d. Jan. 16, 1897.
- (6) Joseph Worden Dresser, b. Jan. 16, 1892.
- (6) Clifford Dresser, b. March 18, 1898; d. March 19, 1898.
- (6) Marguerite Winifred Dresser, b. May 7, 1902.
- (5) Kate Andros Maynard Johnson, b. Falmouth, Me., Sept. 24, 1868; resides Englewood, Chicago, Ill.; m. in Portland, Me., Sept. 8, 1887, Charles Lincoln Maynard, b. Lakē Chesley, La., Oct. 24, 1864; bookkeeper; son of Lyman P. Maynard and Jane C. ———; no children.
- (4) Susan Maria Johnson, b. Durham, Me., Jan. 17, 1826; d., New Bedford, Mass., July 17, 1856; studied in Durham, Me., schools; resided in Maine in Durham, Freeport and Falmouth and in New Bedford, Mass.; buried Jesamine Path, Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford, Mass.; m., Nov. 17, 1850, Henry Huntington Lombard, b. July 15, 1827; d., Keokuk, Iowa, March 19, 1871; buried Keokuk, Iowa; lumberman; lived in Maine towns and at New Bedford, Mass., and in Iowa towns, Des Moines, Perry and Keokuk; son of Richard Lombard and Eunice Sawyer.
- (5) Charles Henry Lombard, b., New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1851; studied in New Bedford, Mass., schools and in private schools; resides 308 North Seward Street, North Yakima, Wash.; at New Bedford, Mass., until 1869; Des Moines, Iowa, 1869; Perry, Iowa, 1870; Keokuk, Iowa, 1871-'73; Chicago, Ill., 1873-'88; Whittier, Cal., 1889; San Francisco, 1893-1906; North Yakima, Wash., 1889-1903-'06; bookkeeper; travelling salesman; publisher and editor of the *San Francisco Dramatic Review*; unm.
- (5) Etta J. Lombard, d. Aug. 10, 1854 (21d.).
- (4) Samuel Tarbox Johnson, b., Durham, Me., Nov. 29, 1827; d., Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1905. He died on the anniversary of his marriage, at 250 Kilton Street, Dorchester, Mass. At an early age he went to sea with his father. At 21 years he entered the employ of the Portland and Boston Steamship Co. and acquired a thorough knowledge of steam engineering. On leaving this firm he became associated with the Ross Tow Boat Co., at Bangor, Me., and was with this company until the outbreak of the Civil War. The United States government chartered the transport *Maple Leaf*, of which he was engineer, to carry transports in war.

She was blown up by the Confederates and sank in three minutes, in the St. John River, Florida. He and several of his companions had a thrilling escape from drowning. He went out to the wreck, and with a hook got his trunk from his room, which was on deck. He also tore away the wood-work so that he got some of the fancy glass around the saloon, which the family still keep. For 10 years after the Civil War he was engineer on the Nickerson Line, whose steamers plied between Boston and Savannah and New Orleans. He then became connected with the Boston Towboat Co. He soon entered the Penal Institutions department of Boston and brought the *J. Putnam Bradley* from New York. He was also in charge of the new steamer *Monitor* until his retirement in June, 1905. He remained on the *J. Putnam Bradley* during its entire 30 years' service. He settled in Dorchester, Mass., about 1880 and always remained there. He was a charter member of the Maverick Lodge, Royal Arcanum, and was the founder and organizer of the Marine Engineers' Benefit Association. His success was won by entering one line of activity and sticking to it. He was a man of the highest character and very devoted to his family. It was often said, "He never had an enemy."

Samuel Tarbox Johnson, m. (first), in Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1850, Charlotte Childs Bucknam, b. Falmouth, Me., April 18, 1853; d. Boston, Mass., April 16, 1883; daughter of Nathan Bucknam, b. Falmouth, Me., Nov. 13, 1803; d. Boston, Mass., June 20, 1878. He was a farmer and ship carpenter, and the son of Jeremiah Bucknam and Mary

The mother of Charlotte Childs Bucknam was Betsy (Elizabeth) Moody, b. Falmouth, Me., 1801; d. Aug. 16, 1846. Her father was Joshua Moody, who died at sea while serving as mate with his brother, Capt. Samuel Moody, of Falmouth, Me. The wife of Joshua Moody was Elizabeth Denalo. Samuel Tarbox Johnson m. (second) in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1896, Hannah Moody Chandler, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1837; educated at Forest Hills schools; she resides 250 Kilton Street, Dorchester, Mass.; the daughter of Charles Newcomb Chandler and Thankful Sampson, who was of Falmouth, Me.

Children of the first marriage:

- (5) Ella Frances Johnson, b. Bucksport, Me., Oct. 22, 1853; schools of Bucksport, Me., and of Boston, Mass.; resides 44 Batchelder Street, Melrose, Mass.; m., Oct. 14, 1877, Edwin Francis Warren, b. Urbana, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1855; schools of Lowell and Roxbury, Mass.; salesman; son of John Newton Warren and Sarah Ann Manson.
- (6) Harold Manson Warren, b. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1893.
- (5) Henry Augustus Johnson, b. Bucksport, Me., Dec. 10, 1857; resides Gleason Street, Dorchester, Mass.; has lived in Boston, Mass., since 1865; schools of Boston, Prescott Grammar School and English High School;

manufacturer of preserves and bakers' supplies, 222, 224, 226 and 228 State Street, Boston, Mass.; m., June 10, 1880, Helen Bertha Campbell, b. Reading, England, April 4, 1858; daughter of David Campbell and Katherine Roach.

(6) Edwin Cilford Johnson, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 1, 1882; graduated from Boston Latin School and from Harvard University, 1904; clerk in his father's employ.

(6) Mildred Childs Johnson, b. Dorchester, Mass., April 25, 1891; d. Oct. 31, 1904.

(6) Russell Campbel Johnson, b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1892.

(6) Dorothy Bucknam Johnson, b. Dorchester, Mass., May 13, 1898.

(5) Lizzie Henderson Johnson, b. Bucksport, Me., Oct. 3, 1859; d. Oct. 18, 1859.

(5) Annie Bell Johnson, b. Bucksport, Me., Dec. 17, 1861; resides Eatonton, Ga.; m., in Boston, Mass., April 11, 1883, George E. Arey (changed his name to Everett), b. Nashua, N. H., Feb. 28, 1853; d. Washington, D. C., Oct. 22, 1895; theatrical manager; no children.

(5) Alice Clifford Johnson, b. Jan. 1, 1868; R. F. D., No. 3, Eatonton, Ga.; educated in Boston (Mass.) schools; lived Boston, Rockland, Me., Macon and Eaton, Ga.; m. (first), at Columbus, Ohio, July 6, 1888, Charles Snow Hall, b. Rockland, Me., May 21, 1864; salesman; of Providence, R. I.; son of Hiram Hall of Rockland, Me., and Mrs. Lyman *née* Snow; m. (second), March 1, 1889, Burr Brown, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1854; planter.

Children by first marriage:

(6) Charlotte Evelyn Hall, b. April 28, 1889; studied in the schools of Boston, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y.

(6) Snow Emerson Hall, b. Feb. 7, 1892; d. March 8, 1892.

(5) George Ervin Johnson, b. East Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1876; resides 250 Kilton Street, Dorchester, Mass.; graduated from Henry L. Pierce Grammar School, Dorchester, Mass.; marine engineer for two years; m., June 3, 1905, Jeanette Elizabeth Sullivan, b. Eastport, Me., Sept. 27, 1880. Studied in Eastport (Me.) schools; daughter of Mr. Sullivan and Annie Parker.

(6) Eleanor Rivers Johnson, b. April 10, 1906.

(4) Charles James Johnson, b. Durham, Me., Aug. 23, 1830; studied Durham (Me.) schools; has resided New Bedford, Mass., since 1852. Carried on a very successful spar-making business for many years; now retired; m., Nov. 16, 1853, Nancy Minerva Sanderson, b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 11, 1832; studied in public schools of New Bedford; daughter of Wm. Blackburn Sanderson and Ruth Ann Allen; children born New Bedford, Mass.

(5) Henry Lombard Johnson, b. March 20, 1855; New Bedford public schools; carriage painter at New Bedford, Mass.; m., Nov. 2, 1875, Isabella Brightman Sabines, b.

- Westport, Mass., May 9, 1864; daughter of Stephen Borden Sabines and Mary Justina Adrianna Mosher.
- (6) Henrietta Clinton Johnson, b. New Bedford, Mass., May 2, 1879; resides Fair Haven, Mass.; m., June 6, 1902, Gideon Herman Sherman Keen.
- (6) George Augustus Johnson, b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 3, 1881; resides Fair Haven, Mass.; a very expert telegrapher and stenographer. He had wonderful perseverance in this work, as his eyes troubled him much.
- (6) Albion Clifford Johnson, b. March 24, 1883; seaman; Russell's Mills, Dartmouth, Mass.; m., Sept. 3, 1903, Margaret Agnes Carroll, b. April 20, 1883.
- (6) Henry L. Johnson, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1884; d. March 20, 1885.
- (6) Joshua Bishop Johnson, b. Jan. 7, 1886; resides Dartmouth, Mass.; seaman; m., Nov. 21, 1902, Annie Louise Riley, b. Nov. 16, 1880.
- (6) Mary Minerva Johnson, b. Nov. 20, 1888; graduated from New Bedford (Mass.) High School, 1906.
- (6) Mary Leola Johnson, b. July 15, 1890.
- (6) Hope Amelia Johnson, b. Feb. 27, 1894.
- (6) Willard Johnson, b. Dec. 2, 1896; d. Jan. 22, 1897.
- (5) Horace Clinton Johnson, b. March 15, 1857; resides 75 Locust Street, New Bedford, Mass.; followed the sea from 1873 to 1887, from cabin boy to mate, and sailed to ports all over the world; has been a pilot since 1892. steamers of the Old Colony Line, now the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., and New England Navigation Co., from Fall River, New Bedford, etc.; m., March 15, 1887, Lucy Anna Durfee, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 27, 1861; Dartmouth schools; daughter Barton Durfee and Louisa Amelia Sherman.
- (6) Harry Bibber Johnson, b. Dec. 29, 1887; studied in public schools.
- (6) Walter Webber Johnson, b. March 26, 1890; public schools.
- (6) Charles James, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1892.
- (6) Clinton Alcorn, b. Aug. 24, 1894.
- (6) Anna Rodie, b. Oct. 9, 1896.
- (6) Dorothy Mae, b. Aug. 27, 1899.
- (6) Raymond Barton, b. Feb. 5, 1903.
- (5) Ferdinand August Johnson, b. March 19, 1859; resides Center Moriches, Long Island, N. Y.; farmer; studied in New Bedford (Mass.) public schools; m., Nov. 4, 1873, Mary Belinda Edwards, b. Galveston, Tex., Nov. 19, 1866; public schools; daughter of John Benjamin Edwards and Julia Lucretia Wells.
- (6) Horace Benjamin Johnson, b. Aug. 22, 1884; public schools of New Bedford, Mass., and Center Moriches, Long Island; farmer; m., Feb. 25, 1906, Mabel Daisy Larrabee of Eastport, N. Y.
- (6) Minerva Lucretia Johnson, b. May 16, 1886; schools of New Bedford and Center Moriches, L. I.; m., May 25, 1904, Jean Murdock of Center Moriches, L. I.

- (6) Edwin Augustus Johnson, b. June 10, 1888; resides Brooklyn, N. Y.; same schools as the above children and Euclid Private School of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (6) Ulysses Wells Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1892.
- (6) Susan Bibber Johnson, b. Feb. 29, 1896.
- (6) Howard Dewey Johnson, b. March 23, 1898.
- (5) Charles Small Johnson, b. Aug. 22, 1861; resides with his father, 544 Cottage Street, New Bedford, Mass.
- (5) Ulysses Grant Johnson, b. May 30, 1869; resides Salem, Mass.; has also resided New Bedford, Mass., and Providence, R. I.; salesman and foreman; m., Nov. 9, 1893, Alice Bowie, b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 12, 1871; public schools; daughter of Elkanah B. Bowie and Isabella Frazier.
- (6) Vivian Beatrice Johnson, b. June 12, 1894; studied in the public schools.
- (6) Ulysses Ordway Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1896; d. March 14, 1897.
- (4) Louisa Tarbox Johnson, b. Jan. 25, 1833; resides 86 Waltham Street, Boston, Mass.; m., Dec. 19, 1850, Joshua Moody Buckman of Falmouth, Me.; deceased; engineer.
- (5) Alonzo White Bucknam, b. Oct. 14, 1853; marine engineer; m., at Portland, Me., Jan. 15, 1873, Adrianna Oliver of Bath, Me.
- (6) Oscar Oliver Bucknam, b. Jan. 23, 1871; marine engineer; m., in Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1896, Addie Mabel Stonehouse of Brookline, Mass.
- (7) Leonard Alonzo Bucknam, b. April 3, 1898.
- (6) George Payne Bucknam, b. July 24, 1876; resides East Boston, Mass.; bookkeeper; m., March 9, 1899, Bertha Maud Clark of East Boston, Mass.
- (6) Agnes Louisa Bucknam, b. March 18, 1879; resides East Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1899; William David McPherson of East Boston, Mass.; druggist.
- (6) Lona Foster Bucknam, b. Feb. 3, 1882.
- (6) Armenia Alma Bucknam, b. East Boston, Mass., April 6, 1890.
- (6) Paul, b. Oct. 28, 1899.
- (5) Samuel Johnson Bucknam, b. April 23, 1856; d. Jan. 4, 1858.
- (5) Susie Johnson Bucknam, b. April 25, 1862; resides Hope Street, Dorchester, Mass.; m., in Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1899, Benjamin Willard Parker of Lewiston, Me. No living issue.
- (5) Lona Foster Bucknam, b. Sept. 8, 1858; d. Nov., 1862.
- (5) Gertrude Louise Bucknam, b. Jan. 11, 1868; resides 89 Waltham Street, Boston, Mass.; m., Nov. 3, 1888, John Boynton Jones of South Leeds, Me.
- (6) Earl Buckman Jones, b. Sept. 6, 1890.
- (6) Parker Wing Jones, b. Feb. 3, 1893.
- (6) Elbert Ray Jones, b. Jan. 5, 1894; d. Sept. 11, 1894.
- (3) Joseph Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1788; d. April 25, 1866; always lived on Bailey's Island, Harpswell, Me.; captain and fisherman. He was a man, like many of the other Johnsons, with

a wonderful talent for the telling of stories of sea and land, and a visit to his home was a rare treat even to those who had often seen and heard him. His house on Sand Cove Point, Bailey's Island, was built in 1820, and was occupied by him until it was struck by a bolt of lightning many years after. He then removed to the Phineas Johnson house, nearby, for he felt that this lightning stroke was a warning to him that he should dwell there no longer. Some smiled at this thought, but those were days when signs and warnings were a common thing, and it is a wonder that these sturdy people lived the lives they did when so much of this which has been termed superstition prevailed. I have a long list of the stories of those days which I copied down when a lad, so that I can fully appreciate every noble life which was lived in the midst of the stories of witches and spooks. The raising of the frame of the Joseph Johnson house was one of the great events of that day. People came to it from near and far. Robert Barstow, the poet of Orr's Island, climbed on the ridge pole to sprinkle it with liquor in dedication, and said:

"He may paint it, and patch it, and make it look gay.

And if he don't like he can look the other way."

And a shout of applause rang from the crowd. M., Dec. 8, 1810. Susan Foster of Herring Gut, or Thomaston, Me.; d. Jan. 27, 1881; daughter of Eben Foster and Susannah Kennedy.

(4) Ebenezer Johnson, b. May 21, 1812; drowned at Bailey's Island, Me., Feb. 7, 1835; unm.

(4) Phineas Johnson, b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. Aug., 1885; after his marriage he resided at Biddeford, Me.; fisherman; m. Sarah McCannell of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; no children.

(4) Lucy Pennell Johnson, b. March 25, 1817; d. May 9, 1891; always resided on Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Oct. 18, 1838, Capt. Frederick Prout, b. Scarborough, Me., Prout's Neck; d. at the home of his son, Capt. Joseph Prout, So. Harpswell, Me., Feb. 3, 1905 (92y.). His ancestors came from England in 1676 and settled in Boston. One of the ancestor brothers settled at Prout's Neck. Captain Prout spent his early days in Scarborough, Me. He then moved to Bailey's Island. He followed the sea for many years, sailing nearly around the world. He had his faculties in fine condition to the very last, and took great pleasure in recalling the scenes of the long ago. He passed away after a brief illness from pneumonia. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. T. Chapman. The following children were all born at Bailey's Island, Me.:

(5) Joseph Watson J. Prout, b. Oct. 11, 1839; resides So. Harpswell, Me. He became a master of vessels at 17 years and sailed in the following craft: *Ereline*, *Tom Benton*, *George W. Pierce*, *Gertie Lewis*, *Annie Sargent*, *Allen Lewis*, *George W. Willard*, *Laura Nelson*, *Henry Willard*, *Francis Loring*, *Dreadnaught*, *Emerald*, *Rapid*, *Carrie S. Allen*, *Island Queen*. M., Nov. 22, 1865, Charlotte Albertina Bibber, b. Harpswell Neck, Aug. 3, 1842;

daughter of Elisha Stover Bibber and Hannah Webber; granddaughter of Bailey Bibber and Dorothy Soule.

(6) Fred Watson Prout, b. Sept. 10, 1865; resides Portland, Me., on steamer *H. Henry Wilson*; studied in Harpswell and Deering (Me.) schools; m. July 16, 1901, Ruth Lillian Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., April 23, 1881; daughter of David Almon Pinkham and Eleanor Farr.

(7) Joseph Almon Prout, b. Oct. 19, 1901.

(7) Hugh Farr Prout, b. Sept. 19, 1902.

(7) Eleanor Gertrude Prout, b. Nov. 27, 1903.

(6) Gertrude Hannah Prout, b. Nov. 30, 1867; resides Portland, Maine; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Alvin Henry Bibber, b. Harpswell, Sept. 8, 1872; shipper in a wholesale house at Portland, Me.; son of Lemuel Bibber and Jemima Blake. (See Bibber Genealogy by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)

(7) Albertina Frances Bibber, b. Oct. 21, 1897.

(7) Donald Emerson Bibber, b. April 19, 1899.

(7) Florence Estelle Bibber, b. Sept. 13, 1901.

(7) Georgia Vera Bibber, b. Nov. 23, 1903.

(6) George Pierce Prout, b. Oct. 1, 1870; he was Portland (Me.) steamboat captain, lately appointed (Nov., 1906) to assume charge of U. S. steamer *Henry Wilson*; studied in the Harpswell and Deering (Me.) schools.

(5) Hannah Maria F. Prout, b. June 2, 1843; m., as his first wife, Elisha Stover Bibber Estes of Harpswell, Me., b. July 24, 1839; the son of Joseph Estes.

(6) Nellie Estes, d. at 2 years.

(5) Arvilla Waterman Prout, b. June 1, 1848; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Nov. 26, 1868, Charles Edward Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1843; captain of fishing vessels; son of Jonathan R. Johnson and Miriam Johnson.

(6) Capt. William Henry Johnson, b. Nov. 12, 1869; resides Chebeague Island, Me.; m., May 16, 1895, Clara M. Doughty.

(7) Edward Andrew Johnson, b. Sept. 16, 1896; d. Oct. 8, 1896.

(6) Lucy Emma Johnson, b. May 16, 1872; m., Oct. 8, 1890, Walter Scott Sinnett, b. 1860; fisherman; son of Capt. James Sinnett, Jr., and Margaret Johnson.

(7) Gertie May Sinnett, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

(7) David Sinnett, b. Nov. 16, 1896.

(7) John Merrill Sinnett, b. Sept. 2, 1898.

(7) Ida Sinnett, b. March, 1904.

(6) Maud Gertrude Johnson, b. Aug. 13, 1875; m., Dec. 8, 1892, Anthony S. Dexter; fisherman; Bailey's Island.

(7) Charles Elmer Dexter, b. May 3, 1893.

(7) Helen Winnifred Dexter, b. Dec. 10, 1895; burned to death July 11, 1898.

(7) Everett Wellington Dexter, b. Oct. 23, 1897.

(7) Edwin J. 6.

(6) Mary E. Johnson, b. Feb. 19, 1881; resides Bailey's

- Island, Me.: m., Aug. 6, 1898. George F. Leeman, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Sept. 2, 1862, of Thomas Leeman and Alvira Jane Johnson.
- (7) Raymond Francis Leeman, b. July 14, 1899; d. 1901.
- (7) Melvina Arvilla Leeman, March 31, 1902.
- (7) Royston Francis Leeman, b. Oct. 26, 1903.
- (5) Sophia Jane Prout, b. March 8, 1852; d. Oct. 23, 1883. m. Henry Mitchell of Lawrence, Mass.
- (5) Julia Emeline Prout, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Aug. 17, 1904; m. Charles E. Byron of Somerville, Mass.
- (6) Lewis Byron, b. April 5, 1879.
- (6) Willie Byron, b. July 9, 1880.
- (5) Mary Sinnett Prout, b. Dec. 30, 1856; d. June 25, 1891; m. John F. Kennedy of Great Chebeague Island, Me.
- (4) Mary Sinnett Johnson, b. March 25, 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1893; m., Dec. 11, 1836. Horace Totman, b. Great Island, Me., Jan. 24, 1813.
- (5) Cordelia Totman, b. Aug. 16, 1838; d. Jan. 9, 1850.
- (5) Elizabeth Totman, b. March 22, 1840; m. Mr. Littlefield.
- (5) John Francis Totman, b. March 31, 1842.
- (5) Clara Totman, b. May 21, 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1866.
- (5) Susan E. Totman, b. Oct. 12, 1846; m. Joseph Warren, a police officer at Portland, Me.
- (5) Harriet Adaline Totman, b. April 16, 1848; m., Oct. 24, 1866. George W. Jackson, b. March 12, 1846.
- (6) Charles H. Jackson, b. Feb. 24, 1868.
- (6) William G. Jackson, b. March 5, 1872.
- (6) Edward C. Jackson, b. Dec. 5, 1883.
- (5) Horace M. Totman, b. Aug. 16, 1850; d. March 18, 1853.
- (4) Joseph Johnson, Jr., b. May 5, 1820; d. Sept. 16, 1901; fisherman; resided for some years at Nahant, Mass.; m., Dec. 7, 1845. Mary Jane Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Aug. 14, 1821; d. Nahant, Mass., Jan. 3, 1902; daughter of Jonathan R. Johnson and Sophia Letoumiere.
- (5) Helen Augusta Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Nov. 29, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1897; m., at Newcastle, N. H., Oct., 1871, David Brown of South Wellfleet, Mass.; farmer.
- (5) Paulina Thomas Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Friday, Oct. 22, 1848; resides Nahant, Mass.; m., at Nahant, Mass.; graduated from Nahant Grammar School; Salem (Mass.) Normal School; Kindergarten Normal School, Cambridge, Mass.; she served on the Nahant (Mass.) School Board several years; m., March 4, 1873, Charles Frederick Johnson, b. Oct. 21, 1845; graduated from Nahant (Mass.) schools and from the Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) Commercial College; florist and landscape gardener; son of Caleb Hewey Johnson and Sylvia Olive Shepherd. All of the seven children of this family graduated under three of the same teachers in Nahant (Mass.) intermediate, grammar and high school, for which each teacher received a gold medal.
- (6) Frederick Agassiz Mortimer Johnson, b. Dec. 14, 1873; graduated from Nahant (Mass.) schools and studied music in Boston, Mass.; resides Everett, Mass.; music composition.

- (6) Joseph Hewey Johnson, b. April 5, 1875; a fish dealer at Nahant, Mass.; graduated from Nahant (Mass.) schools and from a commercial college in Boston, Mass.
- (6) Charles Corbet Johnson, b. Dec. 9, 1876; graduated at the Nahant (Mass.) schools and from the Boston (Mass.) Commercial College; town treasurer of Nahant, Mass.; representative to Congress, 1906.
- (6) Gordon Paul Johnson, b. May 15, 1880; resides Alford, Cal.; ranch work and farming; graduate from Nahant and other schools.
- (6) Reuben Chester Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1881; book-keeper at Hotel Oxford, New York City; graduate from Nahant, Mass., and from the School of Pharmacy in Boston, Mass.
- (6) Caleb Hartwell Johnson, b. Aug. 25, 1884; graduated from Nahant (Mass.) schools; graduate and post-graduate course at Lynn High School; graduated from University of Mines, June, 1906; mechanical engineering.
- (6) Sylvia Pauline Johnson, b. Nov. 1, 1887; studying in Lynn (Mass.) Classical High School.
- (5) Mary Louisa Johnson, b. Falmouth, Me., Sunday, Nov. 27, 1850; d. Nahant, Mass., March 16, 1860.
- (5) Bernard Scott Johnson, b. Nahant, Mass., March 29, 1852; d. Dec., 1903; fish dealer; m., 1874, Ann Gunn of Boston, Mass. Children: (6) B. Scott; (6) Mary Emeline; (6) Annie Pauline.
- (5) Content Percy Johnson, b. Nahant, Mass., Tuesday, March 30, 1858; d. April 5, 1859.
- (5) Chester Calden Johnson, b. Nahant, Sunday, July 8, 1860; d. East Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1881; fish dealer; m., 1881, Maria Metcalf of East Boston, Mass.
- (6) Helen Chester Johnson.
- (4) Rhoda P. Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Nov. 25, 1823; d. March 17, 1850 (23y., 6m.); m., April 14, 1842, Charles Nelson, who was drowned July 3, 1852 (34y.).
- (5) George H. Nelson, who d. Sept. 2, 1847 (3y.).
- (4) Charles W. Johnson, 3d, b. Feb. 22, 1827; d. Nahant, Mass., Oct. 5, 1885; m. (first), Oct. 19, 1847, Abigail Blake, who d. April 2, 1854 (28y.); the daughter of Charles Blake; m. (second), Mary Ann Taylor of Lynn, Mass., who d. Feb. 20, 1889.

Child of first marriage:

- (5) Lydia Ellen Johnson; d. Aug. 27, 1853 (1y.).
- (4) Sophia Johnson, b. Feb. 23, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1850; m., May 7, 1848, James McCarty Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Jan. 19, 1824; d. July, 1865; daughter of Isaac Johnson and Mary Hodgdon of Boothbay, Me. (See full records under Isaac Johnson, etc., Chapter IV.)
- (4) Jane Johnson, b. Feb. 23, 1833; resides Bay View Street, Yarmouth, Me.; resided many years at Portland, Me.; m., Dec. 7, 1853, Daniel Blake, b. Harpswell, Me., March 1, 1828; son of Jacob Blake and Abigail Wilson; no children.
- (4) Hannah B. Johnson, b. March 24, 1835; resides Saco, Me.;

m., Nov. 14, 1850, Charles Nelson, who was drowned July 3, 1852 (34y.).

- (5) James Henry Johnson (took the name of Johnson), b. July 5, 1851; lost at sea July, 1887; was on a voyage to Pensacola, Fla., with a load of paving stones. "On the death of his father he was taken to the home of his Nelson grandparents; was then adopted by James Purinton of Brunswick, Me., whose wife was Olive Talbot; he moved to Chebeague Island, Me., when he was ten years old; after his marriage he resided at Portland, Me.;" a man of great activity and integrity; m., March 2, 1867, Prudence Oliver Lowell, b. Small Point, Me., June 1, 1845; the daughter of John W. Lowell and Louisa Oliver.
- (6) Susan L. Johnson, b. Dec. 20, 1868; resides Portland, Me.; m., 1887, Wilfred W. Goodenow of Yarmouth, Me.
 - (7) Henry Goodenow, b. Feb. 7, 1887.
 - (7) Florence Etta Goodenow, b. July 18, 1880.
 - (7) Hattie Estelle Goodenow, b. Sept. 28, 1881.
 - (7) William Ellis Goodenow, b. May 23, 1887.
- (6) Maximilla Johnson, b. Dec. 20, 1869; resides South Portland, Me.; m., Dec. 25, 1883, Edward Henry Dyer of Cape Elizabeth, Me.
 - (7) Alfred Oliver Dyer, b. June 4, 1890.
 - (7) Mary Estelle Dyer, b. Jan., 1893.
- (6) Harry Bradford Johnson, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m., July 15, 1894, Eva Thomas.
 - (7) Pauline Estelle Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1896.
 - (7) Prudence Johnson, b. Sept. 2, 1898.
- (6) Jennie May Johnson, b. Oct. 1, 1873; d. (8m.).
- (6) William Lowell Johnson, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m., Oct., 1894, Mrs. Nellie Harrington Bartlett of Cundy's Harbor, Me.
- (6) Hattie Louise Johnson, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m., Oct. 20, 1897, William H. Doughty; son of Franklin Doughty.
 - (7) Bera Ryder Doughty, b. April 28, 1899.
- (6) James Johnson, b. April 23, 1880.
- (6) John Johnson, b. April 23, 1880.
- (4) Henry Nelson Bebee Johnson, b. March 24, 1838; d. Nov. 27, 1872; m., Feb. 10, 1860, Mary Estes, who d. Dec. 16, 27, 1872; m., Feb. 10, 1860, Mary Estes; m. (second) Charles Sumner Foss of Brunswick, Me.
 - (5) Child, b. and d. March 24, 1861.
 - (5) Eben E. Johnson, b. July 3, 1863; m., in Yarmouth, Me., Carrie Soule.
 - (6) Seven children, five of whom are living.
 - (5) Wealthy Johnson, b. Sept. 24, 1864.
 - (5) Flora N. Johnson, b. July 25, 1866; d. at Saco, Me.; unm.
 - (5) Addie E. Johnson, b. July 15, 1868; m. Stephen Curit of Yarmouth, Me.; resides Yarmouth, Me.
 - (6) Four children.
 - (5) Susie J. Johnson, b. Oct. 4, 1870; resides Yarmouth, Me.; m. Irving Curit of Freeport, Me.
 - (6) Four children.

- (4) Cornelia Ann Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Feb. 11, 1840; has resided at Nahant, Mass., for many years; m. William Henry Kemp, b. Great Island, Harpswell, Me., Jan. 4, 1838; master mariner; son of John Kemp and Elmira Sinnett.
- (5) Alwilda Delight Kemp, b. Harpswell, Me., Nov. 27, 1859; resides East Boston, Mass.; m., May, 1878, John Sanborn Taylor; captain of a yacht.
- (6) William Vincent Taylor, b. March 21, 1884.
- (6) Cornelia Elizabeth Taylor, b. April 20, 1888.
- (6) Harold Stimpson Taylor, b. July 2, 1891.
- (6) Chester Thorpe Taylor, b. March 28, 1894.
- (6) Marshall Johnson Taylor, b. May 14, 1897.
- (5) John Kemp, b. Sept. 27, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1866.
- (5) William Henry Kemp, Jr., b. July 28, 1863; d. March 13, 1864.
- (5) Charles Frederick Kemp, b. Nov. 9, 1866; steamboat captain at East Boston, Mass.; m., Nov., 1886, Sarah Elizabeth Coles.
- (6) Charles Frederick Kemp, b. April 8, 1886.
- (6) Sarah Elizabeth Kemp, b. April 10, 1888.
- (6) Rebecca Beal Kemp, b. July 20, 1894.
- (5) William Henry Kemp, Jr., b. March 12, 1867; master mariner and steamboat captain; m., Oct., 1887, Cora Olive Stone.
- (6) Harrison Sanborn Kemp, b. July 10, 1888.
- (6) Lillian Violet Kemp, b. July 10, 1890.
- (6) Mildred Dora Kemp, b. Feb. 16, 1894.
- (6) Eleanor Olive Kemp, b. Feb. 13, 1899.
- (5) Ellen Frances Kemp, b. Dec. 2, 1869; resides Winthrop, Mass.; m., May, 1888, Shubal Thomas Collins.
- (6) Alice Parks Collins, b. Sept. 21, 1889.
- (6) Marian Kemp Collins, b. July 30, 1890.
- (6) Clarence Bailey Collins, b. Jan. 10, 1892.
- (6) Susie Perkins Collins, b. Nov. 12, 1895.
- (5) Susie Marie Kemp, b. May 22, 1871; resides Nahant, Mass.; m., Oct., 1888, James Allen Coles; painter.
- (5) Daniel Lovering Kemp, b. July 2, 1872; marine engineer at East Boston, Mass.; m., June, 1894, Mary Clarke.
- (6) Edward Clarke Kemp, b. Sept. 10, 1896.
- (5) Joseph Ingersoll Kemp, b. Oct. 2, 1878; master mariner and steamboat captain; resides East Boston, Mass.; m., July, 1894, De Lena Bean.
- (5) Charlotte May Kemp, b. Feb. 24, 1875; resides Denver, Col.; m., Oct., 1894, Oscar Eugene Ross; grocer.
- (6) Russell Elliott Ross, b. May 10, 1896.
- (5) Arthur Franklin Kemp, b. Dec. 16, 1876; artist.
- (5) Hattie Johnson Kemp, b. Aug. 31, 1878; m., May, 1895, William Albert Thorpe; clerk.
- (6) Prestina Johnson Thorpe, b. Dec. 22, 1898.
- (5) John Perry Kemp, b. Jan. 6, 1882.
- (5) Benjamin Philip Kemp, b. July 27, 1884.

* * * * *

- (3) Mary Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., May 30, 1790; d.

March 12, 1861 (70y.). As has already been said, her home was one of the cheeriest on Bailey's Island. She early united with the Baptist church on Harpswell Neck, Me., and was a very faithful member; several of her children also uniting with that church. She was known as Aunt Polly, and though her words were not many, they were full of power. "Her children arise and called her blessed." M., March 11, 1812. Capt. James Sinnett, b. Orr's Island, Me., June 18, 1790; d. Dec. 21, 1881; the second child of Stephen Sinnett and Hannah Bailey. He was a very successful captain of fishing vessels to the Bay of Fundy and other places, and afterwards carried on a large fish-drying business at Bailey's Island, Me. He was one of the most faithful members of the Congregational church at Harpswell Center, Me.; was a man of unusual gifts in knowledge of the history of the town, and of rare conversational powers. (See the full sketch of him in the Sinnett Genealogy by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.) The children, all born at Bailey's Island, Me.:

- (4) Capt. David Sinnett, b. Aug. 24, 1813; d. Nov. 22, 1888: a very successful captain of fishing vessels; built a fine home near that of his parents; m., Nov. 6, 1839, Lucy J. Orr, b. Orr's Island, Me., Dec. 1, 1818; d. Nov. 17, 1885 (67y.): daughter of Deacon William Orr and Frances Jack.
- (5) Mary Frances Sinnett, b. Oct. 26, 1843; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m. (first), Dec. 9, 1858, Abizer S. Toothaker of New Vineyard, Me.; son of Ephraim Toothaker; m. (second), A. E. N. Bates of Portland, Me.; m. (third), Mr. Paul of Portland, Me.

Child of first marriage:

- (6) Lucy Isabel Toothaker, b. Feb. 1, 1863; a very successful teacher at Knightville, Me., and at other places; resides Portland, Me.

Child of second marriage:

- (6) Ella Bates, b. May 25, 1876; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m., April 14, 1893, Capt. Orrin Vickery Leeman, b. Oct. 27, 1867; son of Thomas Leeman and Elvira Jane Johnson.
- (7) Edwin Bates Leeman, b. Oct. 27, 1894.
- (7) Sumner Vickery Leeman, b. May 26, 1896.
- (5) Capt. William Orr Sinnett, b. Dec. 7, 1840; d. Cape Porpoise, Me., July 13, 1904; captain of fishing vessels; resided at Cape Porpoise, Me., for some years; m., Feb. 25, 1865, Mary Ann Ham, b. Mahone Bay, Nova Scotia, Dec. 5, 1844; d. Feb. 5, 1905.
- (6) Lemmel Stover Sinnett, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Aug. 23, 1866; fisherman at Cape Porpoise, Me.
- (6) Harvey Swett Sinnett, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Dec. 30, 1868; fisherman at Cape Porpoise, Me.; m., Nov. 21, 1892, E. Ardelle Hutchins, b. Cape Porpoise, Me., Dec. 10, 1871; daughter of Dana S. Hutchins and Amelia S. Numan.
- (7) William Dana Sinnett, b. Aug. 25, 1895.
- (7) Arthur Ray Sinnett, b. Dec. 10, 1896.
- (6) Austin Lemont Sinnett, b. Aug. 1, 1870; fisherman

- at Cape Porpoise, Me.; m., Nov. 22, 1897, Ethel May Wakefield, b. Kennebunkport, Me., Dec. 1, 1880; daughter of George Wakefield and Mary Freeman.
- (7) George Lemont Sinnett, b. Feb. 12, 1898.
- (7) Wesley Walter Sinnett, b. July 4, 1899.
- (7) Lucy Mary Sinnett, b. Feb. 25, 1901.
- (7) Charles Francis Sinnett, b. May 30, 1903.
- (5) Harvey Swett Sinnett, b. Jan. 31, 1846; lost overboard off Cape Horn from ship on which he was a sailor, Feb. 11, 1868; unm.
- (5) Capt. Emery Warren Sinnett, b. March 10, 1849; drowned at Lowell's Cove, Bailey's Island, Me., on his first long trip as captain, July 31, 1871; unm.
- (5) Malvina Isabel Sinnett, b. July 10, 1851; m. Sumner W. Braley of Portland, Me.
- (6) David Sinnett Braley, b. 1892; d. 1893.
- (4) Capt. Hugh Sinnett, b. Oct. 27, 1814; d. April 2, 1907; always resided on Bailey's Island, Me.; captain of various fishing vessels and lobster smacks plying to the fishing banks, New York City and Boston, Mass.; went to California in 1851 for successful work in the gold mines; m., Nov. 6, 1838, Margaret Philbrook Perry, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Jan. 8, 1816; d. July 11, 1902 (86y.); daughter of Capt. David Perry of Vinalhaven Me., and Jane Alexander; familiarly known as "Aunt Margret," by the neighbors and people who occupy the summer cottages on Bailey's Island, Me.
- (5) Capt. David Perry Sinnett, b. Oct. 19, 1843; fisherman, storekeeper, boat builder, postmaster, etc., at Bailey's Island, Me.; m. (first), April 22, 1867, Mary Caroline Alexander, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Oct. 16, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1886 (45y.); daughter of Perry Alexander and Finette Greenleaf of Edgecomb, Me.; m. (second), May 6, 1902, Mrs. Almira Susan Johnson, daughter of Capt. Jonathan R. Johnson and Miriam Johnson.

Children of the first marriage:

- (6) Chester Sinnett, b. Feb. 12, 1868; fisherman at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., March 24, 1892, Jennie S. Stetson, b. Livermore, Me., July 17, 1865; daughter of Wm. M. Stetson and Eliza Jane Merrill.
- (7) Chester Maxin Sinnett, b. Jan. 19, 1900; Charles Perry Sinnett, b. Nov. 16, 1901.
- (6) Herbert Perry Sinnett, b. Oct. 30, 1870; fisherman at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Sept. 24, 1893, Mrs. Bessie D. Potter of Hallowell, Me., b. West Gardiner, Me., Sept. 9, 1864; daughter of John Gould Baker; widow of Mr. Potter.
- (7) Effie Mildred Sinnett, b. June 12, 1896.
- (6) Maggie Belle Sinnett, b. March 30, 1874; d. Dec. 3, 1880.
- (6) Maggie E. Sinnett, b. April 29, 1882; studied at Westbrook Seminary, Me.; m., July 7, 1900, Claude Russell Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Dec. 17, 1878;

fisherman at Bailey's Island, Me.; son of Elisha and Gustina O. Bibber.

(7) Vilera Belle Johnson, b. March 14, 1902.

(7) Parker Russell Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1906.

(5) Charles Nelson Sinnett, b. May 31, 1847; studied in North Yarmouth Academy, Yarmouth, Me.; graduated Bangor (Me.) Seminary, 1874; ordained as Congregational minister at Lebanon, Me., May 31, 1875; has been pastor of several Congregational churches in Maine and the West; writer for the leading religious papers; author of *The Norsk Gopher*, and of histories of several churches and of many old Maine families.

(4) Ralph Sinnett, b. Dec. 26, 1818; d. Falmouth, Me., Sept. 24, 1891; buried at West Harpswell, Me.; a very successful storekeeper at Bailey's Island, Me., and Falmouth, Me. He had a severe lameness, but was wonderfully persevering and made a great success in life; m., Jan. 7, 1855, Jane Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Feb. 5, 1826; a very successful school teacher; daughter of Elijah Pinkham and Martha Wilson; she d. Falmouth, Me., Jan. 16, 1903.

(4) Mary Sinnett, b. Nov. 27, 1822; d. Bucksport, Me., June 25, 1905; one of the noblest of women; m. (first), Nov. 6, 1841, Adam Sinnett, b. Orr's Island, Me., Oct. 26, 1817; d. June 8, 1844 (27y.); son of James Sinnett and Susan Teal; m. (second), May 27, 1849, John Douglass, b. Bucksport, Me., Oct. 20, 1820; d. March 20, 1889; shipbuilder at Bucksport, Me.; a man of the noblest qualities; son of William Douglass and Mary Sinnett.

Child of first marriage:

(5) Edward Farr Sinnett, b. Orr's Island, Me., Dec. 2, 1842; resides Bucksport, Me.; a very successful engineer on steamers plying between New York City and Southern ports; m., Dec. 11, 1867, Clara Doane Hopkins, b. North Bucksport, Me., July 5, 1846; d. Bucksport, Me., May 15, 1896; daughter of Joel Hopkins and Eliza Kilby.

(6) Vernon Howard Sinnett, b. Bucksport, Me., Aug. 29, 1868; resides Wilson Street, Brewer, Me.; graduated at East Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, Me., 1887; stationary engineer; m., Dec. 31, 1895, Ethel Farmer, b. Verona, Me., Feb. 16, 1876; daughter of Charles E. Farmer and Mary Whitman.

(7) Ralph Vernon Sinnett, b. March 12, 1897.

(7) Frances Sinnett, b. Jan. 15, 1904.

(6) Jennie Stover Sinnett, b. Nov. 22, 1869; resides Bucksport, Me.

Child of second marriage:

(5) James Howard Douglass, b. Bucksport, Me., Oct. 17, 1850; resides Providence, R. I.; merchant and travelling salesman; m. (first), Annie L. Smith of St. John, N. B., who d. Oct. 3, 1895; m. (second), May 28, 1896, Florence Young.

Children of first marriage:

(6) John H. Douglass, b. Oct. 13, 1884.

(6) Paul Douglass, b. March 28, 1893.

- (4) Capt. James Sinnett, Jr., b. July 9, 1825; resides Harpswell, Me.; captain and farmer at Bailey's Island, Me.; m. (first), May 1, 1853, Margaret Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Feb. 11, 1834; d. 1863; daughter of Capt. Isaac Johnson and Mary Hodgdon. (See Chapter IV.) M. (second), Jan. 18, 1864, Hannah Sturdevant Blake, b. Boothbay, Me., Jan. 11, 1823; d. Jan. 29, 1900; daughter of William Blake and Rosannah Perry.

Children of first marriage.

- (5) Mary Jane Sinnett, b. Feb. 11, 1856; drowned at Bailey's Island, Me., April 22, 1864.
 (5) Gertrude H. Sinnett, b. May 3, 1858; drowned at Bailey's Island, Me., April 22, 1864.
 (5) Walter Scott Sinnett, b. 1860; resides Harpswell, Me.; m., Oct. 8, 1890, Lucy Emma Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., May 16, 1872; daughter of Capt. Charles E. Johnson and Arvilla W. Prout.
 (6) Gertie May Sinnett, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
 (6) David Sinnett, b. Nov. 16, 1896.
 (6) John Merrill Sinnett, b. Sept. 2, 1898.
 (6) Ida Sinnett, b. March, 1904.

Child of second marriage:

- (5) Curtis Sumner Sinnett, b. Aug. 1, 1867; d. 1869.
 (4) Capt. William Sinnett, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Jan. 14, 1894; a very successful captain, sailing to many foreign ports; resided at Knightville, Me., for many years; buried at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Jan. 4, 1852, Sarah Bennett, b. Bucksport, Me., June 4, 1828; daughter of Davis Bennett and Sally Sinnett; resides 415 Stevens' Avenue, Woodford's, Me.
 (5) Clara Ella Sinnett; d. Nov. 22, 1856 (3y., 7m.).
 (5) Jennie; d. Nov. 20, 1863 (1y., 3m.).
 (5) Clara Ella Sinnett, b. June 19, 1878; resides 1108 Forest Avenue, Woodford's, Me.; m., 1878, Oscar Skillings.
 (6) Sarah Louise Skillings, b. March 31, 1879; resides 415 Stevens Avenue, Woodford's, Me.; m., April 12, 1894, Edwin Herbert Hartshorn, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 25, 1876; switchman; son of Jesse Meserve Hartshorn and Jessie Fremont Sanford.
 (7) Alice Louise Hartshorn, b. Nov. 25, 1897.
 (6) George Hugh Bennett Skillings, b. May 19, 1880; resides 22 Savage Street, Woodford's, Me.; postal clerk; m., Nov. 28, 1901, Gertrude G. Soule, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 7, 1880; daughter of John T. Soule and Ada G. Best.
 (7) George Franklin Skillings, b. June 19, 1904.
 (6) William Franklin Skillings, b. Oct. 4, 1884; baggage master; resides 1108 Forest Avenue, Woodford's, Me.
 (6) Everett Sinnett Skillings, b. July 16, 1888.
 (4) Jane Johnson Sinnett, b. June 20, 1830; d. Jan., 1876; one of the noblest of mothers, friends and neighbors; member of the Harpswell Center (Me.) Congregational church; resided Harpswell Center, then at Brunswick, Me.; m., May

- 1, 1851, Capt. Lemuel Hinkley Stover, b. Harpswell Center, Me., March 6, 1825; resides Brunswick, Me.; successful sea captain, representative to Maine Legislature several terms and in 1906-'07; cashier of the Pejepscot National Bank, Brunswick, Me.
- (5) Mary Louise Stover, b. Harpswell Center, Me., Dec. 22, 1852; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Oct. 9, 1877, Capt. James Lewis Orr, b. Bailey's Island, Me., March 28, 1846; d. May 10, 1900; son of Capt. Sinnett Orr and Deborah Merryman.
- (6) Ethel Waldron Orr, b. Dec. 30, 1882; a very fine musician.
- (5) Lizzie Morton Stover, b. Harpswell Center, Me., Aug. 8, 1855; resides Newdorp, Staten Island, N. Y.; m., April 29, 1885, Capt. Sylvester Stover Dunning, b. Harpswell, Me., Jan. 9, 1854; son of George S. Dunning and Mary Hall.
- (6) Herbert Sylvester Dunning, b. March 2, 1887.
- (6) Willis Chandler Dunning, b. May 2, 1889.
- (5) Lemuel Stover, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1865; d. Jan. 17, 1886.
- (4) Hannah Bailey Sinnett, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Jan. 11, 1836; d. Feb. 16, 1901; always resided Bailey's Island, Me.; a writer of fine prose and verse and one of the kindest women in the home and the neighborhood; m. (first), in Portland, Me., Dec. 6, 1852, Capt. William Thomas, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Oct. 23, 1823; d. 1858; a successful sea captain; son of Jesse Thomas and Hannah Alexander; m. (second), Jan., 1872, Capt. James Thomas, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Aug. 23, 1819; d. March 16, 1901; brother of first husband.
- Children of first marriage:
- (5) Paulina Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1857; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Dec. 19, 1878, Capt. Edmund Franklin Black, b. Orr's Island, Me., Dec. 10, 1854; son of Charles Black and Mary Doughty.
- (6) Mary Isabel Black, b. Sept. 25, 1879; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Jan. 29, 1899, Walter E. Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Dec. 16, 1872; son of George Hugh Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Johnson.
- (7) Edna Margery Johnson, b. July 13, 1900.
- (6) Jennie Emeline Black, b. March 9, 1880; m., Oct. 6, 1903, Willie Waterman Johnson, b. Jan. 2, 1877; book-keeper; son of Elisha C. Johnson and Gustina O. Bibber.
- (7) Margaret Paulina Johnson, b. July 13, 1905.
- (6) William Thomas Black, b. Sept. 11, 1881; m., Jan., 1903, Susie E. Bennett.
- (7) Dorothy E. Black.
- (6) Charles Percy Black, b. May 23, 1885; d. Nov. 14, 1902 (17y.).
- (6) Margaret Sinnett Black, b. July 4, 1887.
- (6) Hannah Bailey Black, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

Children of second marriage.

- (5) Ralph Thomas, b. April 1, 1874; m., at Portsmouth, N. H., July 3, 1900. Charlotte M. Estes of Harpswell, Me.
 (5) Jennie Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1877; d. Aug. 22, 1877.

* * * * *

- (3) Phineas Johnson, b. April 21, 1792.

* * * * *

- (3) Charles Johnson, b. Jan. 27, 1794; d. North Harpswell, Me., Aug. 31, 1887 (93y., 7m., 4d.); storekeeper at North Harpswell, Me.; postmaster of first post office, North Harpswell, Me., 1864; justice of peace; town treasurer; m. (first), May 2, 1813, Mary Bishop, b. Harpswell, Me., June 17, 1791; d. March 2, 1837 (46y., 8m.); daughter of Joshua Bishop and Patience Estes; m. (second), May 20, 1839, Eloise Bishop, b. Harpswell, Me., Jan. 19, 1805; d. Sept. 3, 1897 (86y., 6m., 15d.); the daughter of Joshua Bishop and Patience Estes.

Children of first marriage:

- (4) Patience Johnson, b. North Harpswell, Me., Sept. 10, 1813; d. Wilton, Me., Aug. 2, 1874; m., Sept. 5, 1830, Jonathan Bartlett of Wilton, Me., b. Minot, Me., Feb. 6, 1803; d. Oct. 16, 1881; sailor, then a farmer; lived Minot, Harpswell and Wilton, Me.; son of Jonathan Bartlett of Amesbury, Mass., b. Dec. 6, 1777; d. about 1858, and who married Rachel ——. The Bartlett line: Richard Bartlett¹; he and his brothers, John and Richard, came to America in 1634; John and Richard settled at Newbury, Mass.; Richard Bartlett²; Richard Bartlett³; Stephen Bartlett⁴; Ichabod Colby Bartlett⁵, b. Amesbury, Mass., about 1741 and m., Aug. 1, 1774, Sarah Merrill; he was captain in Peleg Wadsworth's company, Twenty-third Regiment of Continental troops, and was taken prisoner in 1780, and d. in prison; he was a brother of Gov. Josiah Bartlett of New Hampshire; Jonathan Bartlett⁶, b. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1777; farmer in Amesbury, Mass., and at Minot, Me. Besides the son, Jonathan Bartlett, mentioned above, there was a son, Ichabod Bartlett⁷, b. Minot, Me., 1803; d., 1889 at Mattapan, Mass., and lived Jay, Me. Also daughter, Jane Bartlett⁸, b. Minot, Me., 1779; d. Oldtown, Me.

- (5) Capt. Charles Bartlett, b. Harpswell, Me., Aug. 11, 1831; d. Point à Pitre, Guadeloupe, Feb. 23, 1903; m., Dec. 31, 1850, Persis Nelson Rowe, b. Gloucester, Me., Aug. 17, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1889. "His early life was spent in Maine, where he carried on a large milling business. He was also for some time a shipmaster and shipbuilder. For the last twenty-five years of his life he was in the government service as United States Consul at St. Pierre, Martinique, and then at Point à Pitre, Guadeloupe, which latter position he held at the time of his death. He was well known in the business circles of Portland, Me., though he had been absent so many years. It was one of his cherished desires to return to his native state in the near future. He was prominent in the Masonic order and was also an Odd Fellow. He transferred his Masonic relations to Point à Pitre, and was buried with the

rites of that order, the services being held in the Masonic hall."

- (6) Charles B. Bartlett, Jr., b. Minot, Me., Nov. 10, 1855; resides 10 Willis Street, Portland, Me.; time-keeper for the Maine Steamship Company; m., May 6, 1875, Catherine Isabel Douglas Willis, b. on the English Island of Antigua, Sept. 3, 1858; studied in a private school on her native island; daughter of Fred Willis and Sarah Jane Irving.
- (7) Edith Ella Bartlett, b. March 31, 1875; resides 13 Becket Street, Portland, Me.; m., Dec. 25, 1903, Adelbert Parker Turner, b. Sedgwick, Me., Sept. 15, 1875; salesman; son of Austin S. Turner and Liza Pendleton.
- (7) Walter Paul Bartlett, b. St. Pierre, Martinique, Nov. 3, 1877; d. in infancy.
- (7) Harold Charles Johnson Bartlett, b. St. Pierre, Martinique, April 17, 1879; d. in infancy.
- (7) Mary Persis Bartlett, b. May 8, 1881; m. (first), July 3, 1902, Dr. William Bridgman Coburn of Sherman, Me.; d. Sept. 6, 1902; m. (second), July 11, 1903, John R. Johnson of Portland, Me.
- (7) Ethel Malisse Bartlett, b. Oct. 8, 1883.
- (7) Jessie Jane Bartlett, b. Oct. 20, 1886.
- (7) Archibald Bartlett, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 29, 1896; d. Aug. 4, 1897.
- (7) Douglas Bartlett, b. Portland, Me., April 16, 1899; d. April 18, 1899.
- (6) Ella J. Bartlett, b. Temple, Me., April 3, 1857; resides Veazie, Me.; has lived Island of Martinique and in Maine towns, Wilton, Cape Elizabeth, Portland, Eaton, and Veazie; studied in Wilton (Me.) Academy and in Windall Institute, Farmington, Me.; m., April 14, 1880, Warren Brown, b. Brown's Hill, now Pleasantdale, South Portland, Me., Oct. 18, 1855; Cape Elizabeth High School and Kent's Hill Seminary; a very successful railroad telegraph operator; son of John Brown and Mary Eliza Roberts.
- (7) Ella Lillian Brown, b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Dec. 25, 1880.
- (7) Mary Delia Brown, b. May 25, 1882; employed in the hospital at Palmer, Mass.
- (7) Theresa Althea Brown, b. Eaton, now a part of Danforth, Me., April 13, 1884.
- (7) Cora Alice Brown, b. Eaton, Me., Dec. 5, 1885; resides Portland, Me.
- (7) Malissie Brown, b. Eaton, Me., Oct. 30, 1887.
- (7) Philip Warren Brown, b. Eaton, Me., Aug. 28, 1889, in school at South Portland, Me.
- (7) Beulah Jennie Brown, b. Eaton, Me., Aug. 27, 1890; d. Sept. 20, 1892.
- (7) Carl Max Brown, b. Eaton, Me., Feb. 8, 1893.
- (7) Clara Isabel Brown, b. Eaton, Me., Aug. 3, 1895.

- (6) Malissa Bartlett, b. Temple, Me., Oct. 7, 1859; resides 57 Merrill Street, Portland, Me.; unm.
- (6) Jonathan Bartlett, b. Wilton, Me., May 28, 1864; d. Nov. 18, 1874.
- (5) Colby Bartlett, b. Harpswell, Me., May 7, 1833; d. Wilton, Me., Feb. 29, 1904; studied in the schools of Minot and Wilton, Me.; sailor, farmer, bootmaker, engineer, trial justice, and chaplain of Masonic order; m., Jan. 8, 1854, Mary A. Nickerson, b. Ashland, Mass., now South Framingham, April 5, 1837; she now resides at Togus, Me.; daughter of Willard C. Nickerson and Hannah A. White of Smithfield, Me.
- (6) G. Willard Bartlett, b. Wilton, Me., Jan. 7, 1857; resides 89 Court Street, Boston, Mass.; admitted to the bar at Denver, Col., June, 1880; nominated for the Legislature at Livermore Falls, Me., 1884; has edited papers at Livermore Falls, Me., Leadville, Col., Elgin, Texas; commander of Co. G, Colorado National Guard; lawyer and in the real estate business; has lived in many towns and cities, East and West; unm.
- (6) Patience A. Bartlett, b. Wilton, Me., Feb. 2, 1864; resides South Framingham, Mass., 60 Grant Street; studied in the common schools of Woonsocket, R. I., South Boston and Ashland, Mass.; m., Providence, R. I., Dec. 6, 1883, Samuel B. Hogan, b. March 16, 1865; engineer in the South Framingham (Mass.) box shop; son of Thomas Hogan and Elizabeth Braden.
- (5) Mary Bartlett, b. Harpswell, or Minot, Me., Jan. 4, 1834; d. March 3, 1892; studied in Wilton (Me.) schools; m. Enoch Wood, b. Acton, Me., Dec. 17, 1825; d. April 4, 1884; Acton (Me.) schools and Farmington (Me.) Academy; resided Wilton, Me.
- (6) John Wesley Wood; d. East Wilton, Me., about 1858 (2y., 11m.).
- (6) Samuel Sewall Wood, b. Wilton, Me., May 11, 1860; resides Livermore Falls, Me.; has lived Wilton and Auburn, Me., and at West Medway and Boston, Mass.; Wilton (Me.) schools and academy; farmer; m., May 23, 1884, Clara Ella Hebard, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 29, 1869; common schools and Edward Little High School of Auburn, Me.; daughter of James Currier Hebard and Louisa Grant. Children born at Livermore Falls, Me.:
- (7) Idamae Wood, b. Dec. 15, 1884; graduated from Wilton (Me.) grammar school, 1897, and from Livermore Falls High School, 1901; teacher in the public schools; violinist and singer.
- (7) Myra Edith Wood, b. Sept. 14, 1889; a student in the Livermore Falls (Me.) High School.
- (7) Eva May Wood, b. Oct. 23, 1891.
- (6) Johnson Bartlett Wood, b. East Wilton, Me., Feb. 26, 1863; resides Wilton, Me.; has lived Lewiston, Me., and in Boston, Mass.; Wilton schools; farmer; m., April 21, 1891, Emeline Mary Calden, b. Jay, Me., April 21, 1871;

- Wilton (Me.) schools; daughter of Orman Calden and Mary Jane Foster. Children born in Wilton, Me.:
- (7) Ralph Johnson Wood, b. May 5, 1893.
 - (7) Robert Enoch Wood, b. July 28, 1903.
 - (7) Ruth Emeline Wood, b. July 28, 1903.
- (5) Jane (Jennie in some records) Bartlett, b. Jan. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 25, 1883; m., Justin E. Hodgkins, who died April 10, 1886; he was a traveling man and resided at Wilton, Me.
- (6) Frank B. Hodgkins.
 - (6) Rosa E. Hodgkins; d. Feb. 25, 1891; graduated at Wilton (Me.) Academy; m., Oct. 14, 1883, Frank Lorin Paine, b. Jay, Me., April 21, 1861; Wilton schools and academy; mechanic; lived in Maine and Massachusetts.
 - (7) Jennie Elvira Paine, b. Dec. 29, 1882; resides Wilton, Me.
 - (7) Elvie Bernice Paine; d. Nov. 2, 1904 (17y., 3m., 17d.).
 - (6) Dexter Hodgkins.
- (5) Hepzibeth Bartlett, b. Wilton, Me.; d. June 3, 1876; m. Winfield Scott Hinkley, b. Lisbon, Me., April 29, 1839; he resides Lisbon, Me.; studied in the town and high schools; is an undertaker.
- (6) Lucie Carlton Hinkley, b. Wilton, Me., Sept. 5, 1867; resides Thomaston, Me.; studied in Wilton (Me.) schools and took a special course in Wilton Academy and Farmington Normal School; m., May 24, 1893, Edward C. Weston, b. Warren, Me., Nov. 24, 1866; studied in Warren (Me.) schools; travelling salesman; son of Miles S. Weston and Mary A. Andrews.
 - (7) Myron Hinkley Weston, b. Sept. 24, 1895.
 - (7) Myles Scott Weston, b. Aug. 9, 1898.
- (5) Abbie Bartlett, b. Wilton, Me., March 21, 1845; resides 4 Spring Street, Auburn, Me.; m., March 5, 1865, George W. Prescott, b. New Sharon, Me.; d. Oct. 24, 1899 (68y.); studied in Kent's Hill Seminary; carriage maker.
- (6) Alice M. Prescott, b. Wilton, Me., April 9, 1866; works in Auburn (Me.) paper box factory.
 - (6) Grace L. Prescott, b. Farmington, Me., June 28, 1874; m., Dec. 25, 1899, George A. Sawyer, a barber.
- (4) Jane Rodick Johnson, b. Aug. 20, 1815; m. Ira Berry of Minot, Me., who died at Oldtown, Me., July 19, 1894 (85y., 2m., 18d.). (5) Mary Berry; (5) Fannie Berry; (5) Andrew Berry, who d. July 26, 1841 (1y., 6m.); (5) Andrew T. Berry, who d. July 25, 1844 (2y.).
- (4) Isaac Alexander Johnson, b. Feb. 7, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1874 (56y., 10m.); always resided at North Harpswell, Me.; m., Nov. 9, 1841, Rebecca Curtis; d. Oct. 2, 1868 (50y.), or July 10, 1869; daughter of John Curtis and Abigail Alexander.
- (5) Abby Curtis Johnson, b. Sept. 3, 1842; resides Bath, Me.; m., Nov. 26, 1884, George Hawley of Bath, Me.
 - (5) Elizabeth Curtis Johnson; d. 3y., 3m.
 - (5) Rebecca Jane Johnson; b. Nov. 30, 1844; d. July 12,

1901; m., Aug. 22, 1864, Capt. Jeremiah E. Getchel; d. March 23, 1887 (45y.).

(6) William E. Getchell, b. Nov. 23, 1869; d. Dec. 15, 1900; unm.

(6) Charles Johnson Getchell, b. Oct. 3, 1877.

(5) Etta B. Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1853; m., Oct. 29, 1882, James Edward Alexander, b. Harpswell, Me., April 24, 1854; blacksmith at North Harpswell, Me.; son of James Alexander and Fannie Stover. No children.

(5) Isaac Alexander Johnson, b. Jan. 28, 1856; m., Feb. 29, 1884, Mariam S. Merryman, b. West Harpswell, Me., Jan. 13, 1857; daughter of Capt. Daniel Merriman and Deborah W. Curtis.

(6) Flora Charlotte Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1885.

(6) Deborah Curtis Johnson, b. June 23, 1887; d. April 10, 1889.

(6) Ira Berry Johnson, b. June 4, 1890.

(6) Samuel Kelsey Johnson, b. March 12, 1892.

(5) Maud Johnson, b. 1858; resides Brunswick, Me.; m. Lincoln Colby.

(4) Joshua Bishop Johnson, b. Aug. 1, 1820; d. Nahant, Mass., Sept. 26, 1896; m. (first), Nov. 25, 1847, Caroline A. Johnson of Nahant, Mass., who d. 1849; m. (second), Nov. 24, 1850, Almira Choate Estes of Lynn, Mass.

Child of first marriage:

(5) Frederic Johnson, b. April 27, 1849; d. Oct., 1870.

• Children of second marriage:

(5) Julia Norton Johnson, b. Nov. 7, 1852; d. Feb. 3, 1874.

(5) Fannie Miller Johnson, b. Jan. 22, 1856; m., May 3, 1878, John Edwin Stanley.

(6) Carrie Bishop Stanley, b. Dec. 16, 1880.

(5) Otis Alden Johnson, b. April 27, 1860; m., June 27, 1888, Lucy Glover Chase, b. Sept. 12, 1863.

(6) Ellen Bishop Johnson, b. July 24, 1890.

(6) Almira Elizabeth Johnson, b. Aug. 5, 1894.

(4) Margaret Bishop Johnson, b. Dec. 30, 1822; resides Bath, Me.; m. (first), Nov. 15, 1844, Othniel C. Morton of Wilton, Me., who died March 20, 1848; m. (second), Feb. 29, 1858, Josiah D. Blethen of Durham, Me., who d. Sept. 12, 1898.

Child of first marriage:

(5) Charles Johnson Morton, b. Nov. 23, 1845; d. July 10, 1849 (4y., 6m.).

Children of second marriage:

(5) John Bishop Blethen, b. Jan. 8, 1855; m., Dec. 25, 1882, Hattie Howe of Andover, Me.; no children.

(5) Charles Johnson Blethen, b. Sept. 10, 1860; resides Lynn, Mass.; m., June 17, 1883, Lizzie Dennis of Marblehead, Mass.

(6) Edith May Blethen, b. Dec. 6, 1884.

(5) Emma Coombs Blethen, b. Sept. 10, 1862; resides Bath, Me.; m., May 7, 1884, Edwin C. Dunning, b. North Harpswell, Me., May 2, 1856; civil engineer; son of George Skolfield Dunning and Mary Hall.

(4) Abigail Bibber Johnson, b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. Wilton, Me., June 16, 1862; m., April 21, 1846, David Miller of Wilton,

- Me., b. Fall River, Mass., July 10, 1815; d. May 10, 1893; farmer in Wilton, Me.; son of David Miller and Betsy Pierce of Fall River, Mass.
- (5) Hattie Elizabeth Miller, b. Dec. 17, 1848; resides Bean's Corner, Me.; graduated from Wilton (Me.) Academy and State Normal School; m., April 13, 1870, Andrew J. Linscott of Jay, Me., b. Nov. 18, 1845; schools of Wilton and Jay, Me.; farmer and dealer in apples, etc.; son of Andrew Linscott and Lucy Butterfield.
- (6) Fannie A. Linscott, b. Feb. 12, 1872; studied in Wilton (Me.) Academy and in Virgil Clavier School of Music; a music teacher for several years in Wilton and Jay, Me.
- (5) Charles Morton Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1850; resides Wilton, Me., and owns a large farm near that village; studied in the town schools and Wilton (Me.) Academy; m., Jan. 13, 1874, Lucinda Rich of Boston, Mass., b. Jan. 24, 1853; studied in the Boston schools; daughter of Josiah Rich and of Lucy Baker of Wellfleet, Mass.; granddaughter of Solon Rich and Benjamin Baker.
- (6) Leita Josephine Miller, b. March 10, 1878; book-keeper in H. E. Houghton's hardware store, Wilton, Me.; graduated Wilton (Me.) Academy and at Farmington (Me.) State Normal School and Perrier's Short Hand School in Boston, Mass.
- (6) Alice May Miller, b. April 8, 1881; studied in Wilton (Me.) Academy; resides Wilton, Me.; m. Carl H. Hall.
- (7) Donald Miller Hall, b. March 19, 1901.
- (7) Charles Lewis Hall, b. July 6, 1902.
- (5) William Harlow Johnson Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1852; resides 5 Goff Street, Auburn, Me.; m., Oct. 31, 1888, Dorothy E. Randall of Auburn, Me.
- (5) Isaac Alexander Miller, b. Feb. 21, 1854; d. Nov. 20, 1856.
- (5) Jennie Florence Miller, b. June 14, 1856; d. March 20, 1900; m., Jan. 1, 1878, William A. Dascomb of Wilton, Me., b. April 16, 1855; farmer; lives Wilton, Me.; graduated Wilton Academy, 1897; teacher.
- (6) Chester Miller Dascomb, b. Oct. 18, 1878.
- (6) Daisy F. Dascomb, b. Sept. 26, 1883; graduated Wilton (Me.) Academy, 1900.
- (5) Freddie Morton Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1858; d. Jan. 5, 1859.
- (5) Mary Louisa Miller, b. March 2, 1860; d. March 6, 1902; graduated at Wilton (Me.) Academy; m., Jan. 1, 1890, Dr. Corydon W. Harlow of Auburn, Me., who resides Melrose Highlands, Mass.; no children.
- (4) Harriet Springer Johnson b. North Harpswell, Me., Sept. 11, 1829; d. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 28, 1898; m., Sept. 12, 1847, Capt. John Bishop, b. North Harpswell, Me., Oct. 21, 1821; d. March 17, 1900, at Brunswick, Me.; a very successful sea captain, whose home was a place of large cheer and generosity; their last years were spent in Brunswick, Me.; son of John Bishop and Margaret Alexander.

IN MEMORY OF MRS. CAPT. JOHN BISHOP.

By Capt. L. H. Stover.

Gone, dear friend, we mourn thy loss,
 God give us strength to bear the cross;
 With thy husband we shall share
 The memory of thy life so rare;
 We can witness to thy worth
 From thy death back to thy birth,
 And on earth we seldom find
 One so loving, tender, kind,
 In all thy life a constant friend
 On whom we always could depend;
 Exhibiting in married life
 The model of a loving wife.
 A life so filled with kindly deeds
 Needs no aid from human creeds;
 Death itself has lost its sting,
 The grave no victory can sing;
 Oh, how sweet to those who meet
 O'er the grave where loved ones sleep,
 To think that on that other shore
 We shall meet to part no more.

IN MEMORY OF CAPT. JOHN BISHOP.

By Capt. L. H. Stover.

Farewell, dear friend, thy work is done,
 Life's toils are o'er, thy victory won;
 Thou art gone, and we remain,
 But our great loss must be thy gain;
 Thy loving heart by grief distressed,
 Is with thy loved one now at rest,
 All thy longing and thy grief
 Has found in death a sweet relief;
 E'en death itself cannot impair
 The memory of a life so fair;
 An honest man, a steadfast friend,
 Thy noble traits we here commend,
 Thy lifelong friends their tears restrain,
 Hoping ere long to meet again
 On that eternal, mystic shore
 Where those who greet shall part no more.

- (4) William H. Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1832; d. New Orleans, La., Oct. 12, 1852; unm.

Children of second marriage:

- (4) Mary Bishop Johnson, b. Sept. 12, 1842; resides 165 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., Feb. 28, 1863, Capt. Horatio Hall, b. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 17, 1844; agent of the Maine Steamship Company, New York City; son of Horatio Hall and Jane R. ———.
- (5) Jennie K. Hall, b. Nov. 27, 1863; m., April 13, 1885, James R. Clark of Boston, Mass.
- (5) William Harlow Bishop Hall, b. Feb. 12, 1867; resides

New York City; m., April 12, 1885, Francis Hough of New York City.

(6) Horation Hall, 2d. b. March 23, 1889.

(6) Marie Eloise Hall, b. Sept. 15, 1896.

(4) Narcissa Stone Johnson, b. Jan. 26, 1844; resides 22 Deering Street, Portland, Me.; m., Sept. 29, 1866, Samuel Kelsey of Freeport, Me.

(5) Frederic B. Kelsey, b. July 18, 1867; m., May 24, 1890, Cora L. Chase.

(6) Margaret Eloise Kelsey, b. April 5, 1891.

(4) Caroline Amelia Johnson, b. Nov. 14, 1846; studied in Harpswell (Me.) Academy; m., Feb. 8, 1872, Horace Fisher, b. Topsham, Me., May 10, 1848; d. May 13, 1901; farmer; studied in the Topsham (Me.) schools and Harpswell (Me.) Academy.

(5) Harriet Helen Fisher, b. Aug. 21, 1876; studied in Topsham (Me.) schools.

(5) Ethel Maude Fisher, b. Feb. 23, 1883; graduated Topsham (Me.) High School, June 15, 1900.

* * * * *

(3) Capt. Jonathan Roduck Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Dec. 15, 1796; d. May 26, 1876; resided Bailey's Island, Me.; he made many voyages up the Mediterranean, to the Azore Islands, West Indies, etc.; he m. (first), 1821, at Anquilla, Island of St. Martin's, by the Episcopal rector, Sophia Letounier, b. St. Martin's, West India Islands, Tuesday, April 17, 1799; d. Bailey's Island, Me., Sept. 14, 1840; one of the noblest of women and mothers; daughter of Francis Letounier, a French gentleman, and of Mary, his wife, who was of Dutch parentage.

Far from her native isle she dwelt,
But kept her faith in God secure;
Her hope so strong, her trust so pure,
Is still in scores of places felt;
They calm in all life's toil and fret,
And still for all her noble line
This glowing heritage shall shine
Till life's last sun on earth shall set.

C. N. S.

Capt. Jonathan Roduck Johnson m. (second), Oct. 8, 1840, Miriam Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Dec. 2, 1805; d. Dec. 20, 1869; daughter of David Johnson and Abigail Allen. (See Chapter I.)

Children of first marriage:

(4) Mary Jane Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. at Nahant, Mass., Jan. 3, 1902; m. (first), Feb. 24, 1840, Edward Smith; m. (second), Dec. 7, 1845, Joseph Johnson, Jr., b. Bailey's Island, Me., May 5, 1820; d. Nahant, Mass., Sept. 16, 1901. (See full records, pp. 44, 45.) Son of Joseph Johnson and Susan Foster.

(4) John Francis Johnson, b. June 14, 1825; d. at sea; unm.

(4) James Henry Rebeau Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Nov. 28, 1828; d. at Portland, Me., Aug. 12, 1905; buried



Capt. Jonathan R. Johnson, at 75 years.



in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Me. When a young man he followed the sea; for the last forty years of his life he was employed in the engineering department of the United States lighthouse work, with headquarters at Portland, Me. In this work he had fine success. He was a 32d degree Mason, a member of the Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias and of the Aged Brotherhood.

- (4) Victor Letounier Johnson, b. Nov. 23, 1831; d. Feb. 15, 1855 (25y., 3m.); unm.
- (4) Emeline Hill Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1834; resides Waverly Street, Everett, Mass.; m., Nahant, Mass., 1854, Jesse Rice Johnson, b. Nahant, Mass., March 31, 1830; merchant; son of Francis Johnson and Sally Rice of Nahant, Mass.; finely educated in Nahant (Mass.) schools.
- (5) Harry Letounier Johnson, b. Nahant, Mass., April 18, 1856; resides Roxbury, Mass.; studied in the Phillips and Mayhew grammar schools of Boston, Mass., graduating July, 1871; merchant; m. Rosa Vinello, a teacher of the voice.
- (5) Victor Letounier Johnson, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1863; d. Altoona, Fla., Jan., 1884; buried at Nahant, Mass. He attended the Phillips School, Boston, Mass., and the Little Blue School, Farmington, Me.; a very successful newspaper worker; in 1883 he bought and edited the *Argus* of Altoona, Fla.
- (5) Agnes Letounier Johnson, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1875; studied in the grammar school of Everett, Mass., Girls' High School of Boston, Mass.; prepared for Smith College at Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.; unm.
- (4) Julia Ann Redgate Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., June 16, 1837; resides 89 Pinckney Street, Boston, Mass.; resides in summer at Red Top Farm, Brunswick, Me.; lived at Cambridge, Mass., for many years; m., Nahant, Mass., Nov. 15, 1863, Marshall Johnson, b. Nahant, Mass., July 22, 1840; drowned in Harpswell (Me.) Bay, Nov. 8, 1898; a very successful fish merchant at 24 Dock Square, Boston, Mass.; son of Francis Johnson and Sally Coleman Rice of Nahant, Mass. "A very highly respected and well-to-do man."
- (5) Ben Marshall Johnson, b. Boston, Mass., Thursday, May 4, 1865; resides Winthrop, Mass.; a fish merchant at 24 Dock Square, Boston, Mass.; studied in the Harvard Grammar School, Cambridge, Mass., and in Allen's English and Classical School, West Newton, Mass.; m., June 16, 1895, Florence Gertrude Emery of Bath, Me., b. Jan. 16, 1870; she studied in Bath (Me.) Grammar and High schools; daughter of Charles Dexter Emery and Fanny M. Coombs; no children.
- (5) Letounier Melvin Johnson, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Tuesday, Sept. 10, 1867; studied in Harvard Grammar School of Cambridge, Mass., and in the English and Classical School of West Newton, Mass.; resides Winthrop, Mass.; a fish and provision merchant, Cambridge Street, Boston.

Mass.; m., Oct. 8, 1902, Elizabeth Griffiths, b. Manchester, England, Dec. 12, 1880.

(6) Thelma Letoumier Johnson, b. July 18, 1903.

(5) Sophia Letoumier Johnson, b. Cambridge, Mass., April 26, 1869; d. Oct. 28, 1875.

(5) John Francis Letoumier Johnson, b. Cambridge, Mass., Wednesday, March 23, 1871; d. Oct. 27, 1875.

(5) Sally Rice Johnson, b. Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1874; graduated from the Cambridge (Mass.) English High School, the Church School for Girls, Windsor, N. S., and from Berkeley School, Boston, Mass.; umm.

(5) Richard Crosswell Johnson, b. Saturday, May 4, 1878; resides Chicago, Ill.; he graduated from the Cambridge (Mass.) Manual Training School and Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University; mechanical engineer; umm.

(4) Lydia Patience Johnson, b. 1840; d. Aug. 13, 1847 (7y.).
Children of second marriage of Jonathan R. Johnson:

(4) David William Johnson, b. June 30, 1841; resides Portland, Me. He and his son, David Winfield, are in the laundry of Jewett and Johnson, 50 Free Street, Portland, Me.; m., March 16, 1869, Mrs. Lizzie Gessner of Portland, Me., who d. July 29, 1897.

(5) David Winfield Johnson, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 28, 1869; m., Jan. 5, 1898, Sarah Jewett.

(5) Almira Maud Johnson, b. Portland, Me., July 1, 1879; d. Dec. 5, 1880.

(4) Charles Edward Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1843; has always resided at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Nov. 26, 1869, Arvilla W. Prout, b. Bailey's Island, Me., June 1, 1848; daughter of Capt. Frederick Prout and Lucy Pennell Johnson. (See full records.)

(4) George Hugh Johnson, b. Nov. 7, 1845; has lived on Bailey's Island, Me.; fisherman, clerk, etc.; m., May 28, 1870, Lizzie Ann Johnson, b. March 10, 1852; daughter of Elisha Johnson and Almira Sprague. (See chapter I.)

(5) John Edward Johnson, b. Jan. 14, 1871; m., Dec. 22, 1894, Mrs. Carrie Snow Dunlap, b. Orr's Island, Me., Aug. 30, 1873; daughter of Edgar Willis Snow and Martha Jane Linscott.

(6) Ednah Marian Johnson, b. Nov. 3, 1895; d. March 14, 1897 (1y., 4m.).

(6) Walter Maxwell Johnson, b. March 24, 1897.

(6) Hugh E. Johnson, b. Aug. 10, 1899.

(6) Albert Edward Johnson, b. Oct. 29, 1901.

(6) Nellie Isabel Johnson, b. Nov. 24, 1904.

(5) Walter Elwell Johnson, b. Dec. 16, 1872; m., Jan. 29, 1899, Mary Isabel Black, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Sept. 25, 1879; daughter of Capt. Charles Edward Black and Paulina Thomas.

(6) Edna Margery Johnson, b. July 13, 1900.

(4) Almira Susan Johnson, b. Jan. 13, 1848; has resided at Bailey's Island, Me.; m. (first), April 20, 1867, John Merrill Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Sept. 6, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1887; son of Isaac Johnson and Mary Hodgdon; m.

(second), May 6, 1902. Capt. David P. Sinnett, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Feb. 19, 1843.

Children of first marriage:

- (5) George Bernard Johnson, b. Dec. 29, 1869; fisherman at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., May 2, 1888, Laura Etta Sinnett, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Sept. 19, 1873; the daughter of Capt. William Henry Sinnett and Joanna Thompson.
- (6) Frederic Fairfield Johnson, b. Nov. 20, 1889.
- (6) Leone Frye Johnson, b. June 30, 1891.
- (6) Harry Elroy Johnson, b. March 16, 1894.
- (6) Jesse Merrill Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1904.
- (5) Capt. Jonathan Rupert Johnson, b. Sept. 6, 1877; resides Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Dec. 10, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Lubee, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Nov. 16, 1876; the daughter of George Henry Lubee and Julia Ann Edwards.
- (6) Julia Almira Johnson, b. June 24, 1904.
- (5) Daughter; d. in infancy.

* * * * *

- (3) Ralph Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1799; d. Orr's Island, Me., Jan. 2, 1880. When he was first married he resided in the part of his father's home which was afterwards occupied by his brother, Capt. Jonathan R. Johnson. But his father said to him one day: "You deserve a better place, though I wish to keep you as near me as I can." So the father bought a house and lot near what is known as Smith Cove, on the east shore of Bailey's Island, Me., knowing that this was a place his son liked very much. It had been occupied by a Mr. Smith, hence the name of the cove. But when Ralph Johnson began digging a larger cellar for his home he had a dream so vivid in its warning of disaster if he lived on that spot that he told his father he thought it would not be right for him to remain there. "True, my son," the father promptly answered, "I have never known you to do anything except as you felt it to be a clear duty, however disagreeable the work before you might seem." These words of the father were wonderfully clear in the understanding of the character of his son, Ralph. Throughout his long and useful life he was one of the most conscientious and God-fearing men in the town, helping in every good cause, however unpopular it might seem to others. This was finely demonstrated in the story of how he became a member of the Congregational church at Harpswell Center, Me., of which he was a faithful deacon for many years. I said to him once in his cosey home on Orr's Island, Me.: "How did you decide to unite with the old church at the Center?" "Well, Charlie," he said, with a loving look at the white spire of the church up the bay, "it was because it seemed a plain duty, and my mother had always taught me that when any work seemed very hard it showed a road to great peace of mind and help for others. My father came home one morning with a sad look on his face. 'The oldest member in the Congregational church is dead, and I wonder who can take the place of such a good man.' My father seemed to be looking straight into my heart—and he always thought Ralph could do any kind of work. I rose at once

and could only say, 'Father, you are tired, and I will go and pull the lobster traps for you.' He thanked me and let me go without another word. A heavy storm had moved many of the traps out of their places, but I got them all in line again. It was hard work, but all through it I seemed to hear God saying to me, 'Try and straighten the line of the church work.' When I reached home my mind was fully made up. I told my father that I would unite with the church, and was sorry I had not done it before. I never dreamed they would choose me deacon of the church later on. I simply wanted to do what was right." The story was told so simply that it touched the hearts of all of us who listened to it. And well did I remember how Elijah Kellog, the pastor of the Center church, had said to me: "He has been a man on whom I could always depend. His help in the church no man can measure. On Orr's Island he and his faithful wife have done all in their power for the Master's cause."

Deacon Ralph Johnson lived on Orr's Island many years, and his house is known far and wide as the "Pearl House," so well described in Mrs. Stowe's "Pearl of Orr's Island." In London I saw some people looking at this picture and saying, "It must have been a homelike place." And I knew that hundreds of people could say, "Amen—and Amen!"

M. (first). May 10, 1821, Lydia Farr, b. Harpswell Neck, Me., June 7, 1799; d. June 17, 1836; daughter of Isaac Farr and Eleanor Roduck; m. (second), Nov. 2, 1837, Content Percy, b. Phippsburgh, Me., Dec. 3, 1814; d. April 25, 1880; one of the most devoted of Christians; daughter of James Percy and Sarah ———. No children of the second marriage. The children of the first marriage, all born at Orr's Island, Me.: (4) Ralph Johnson, b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. Oct. 11, 1869 (48y.); m., Oct. 13, 1844, Lettice Orr Reed, b. June 9, 1825; she resides 3 Quincy Street, Portland, Me.; daughter of Charles Reed and Eliza Pennell; granddaughter of John Reed and Lettice Orr. (See Orr and Reed genealogy by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)

(5) Capt. Alfred Johnson, b. May 5, 1845; resides 18 Sherman Street, Portland, Me.; moved to Portland, Me., 1871; is now captain of the steamer *Horatio Hall* of the Maine Steamship Company; he was mate for several years on the steamer *Cottage City* of this same company; m., May 23, 1865, Clara O. Jordan, b. Freeport, Me., April 1, 1845; daughter of George Washington Jordan and Rhoda A. Field; granddaughter of William Jordan and Rachel Orr.

(6) Lydia Skolfield Johnson, b. Sept. 3, 1867; resides 18 Sherman Street, Portland, Me.; graduated from Portland (Me.) High School; m., Dec. 15, 1886, Wilbert R. Pitcher, b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 31, 1865; d. Feb. 20, 1902; a travelling salesman.

(7) Marie Louise Pitcher, b. Nov. 3, 1891.

(8) Ernest Percy Johnson, b. Feb. 18, 1874; graduated North School and High School, Portland, Me.; resides 45 Winter Street, Portland, Me.; clerk with Parker,

Thomas & Co.; m., Jan. 3, 1895, Edith A. Boothby, b. Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1874; graduated Butler Grammar School and High School of Portland, Me.; daughter of William H. Boothby and Georgianna Emery.

(7) Ruth Lydia Johnson, b. May 5, 1897.

(6) Clara Emma Johnson, b. Feb. 11, 1883; studied Portland school, and graduated from the High school; m., June 27, 1905, John Frederick Pennell of New York City, b. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 1, 1871; graduated Yale University, 1890; son of Capt. John D. Pennell and Abbie J. Reed.

(7) Daughter, b. March 31, 1906.

(6) George Alfred Johnson, b. Feb. 1, 1888; graduated Portland schools and from High School; major of the Portland (Me.) High School Cadets, 1905-'06.

(5) Reed Orr Johnson, b. July 13, 1848; resides Orr's Island, Me.; m. Elizabeth Jane Stover, b. Harpswell Center, Me., Feb. 1, 1844; daughter of Simeon Stover and Lois Hineckley; no children.

(5) Lettice Emma Johnson, b. Feb. 1, 1853; resides Portland, Me.; m. Fred S. Allen, b. 1868; d. Portland, Me.

(6) Only child; d. in infancy.

(5) Pauline Thomas Johnson, b. July 25, 1856; m., Aug. 31, 1876, John E. Osborne; b. P., Aug. 27, 1857; salesman.

(5) Clement Skolfield Johnson, b. Nov. 10, 1867; has resided in Portland, Me., some twenty-eight years; grocer, corner of Cumberland and Smith streets, Portland, Me.; m., Nov. 29, 1892, Lilla Amelia Rogers, b. Feb. 2, 1870, at Deering, Me.; daughter of Charles Henry Rogers and Agnes Lewis; she studied in the Westbrook (Me.) schools.

(6) Ralph Henry Johnson, b. April 13, 1894.

(6) Philip Marshall Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1895.

(6) Helen Agnes Johnson, b. April 29, 1898.

(6) Clement S. Johnson, Jr., b. May 24, 1900.

(6) Harold Rogers Johnson, b. Dec. 27, 1902.

(4) Alfred Johnson, b. 1823; d. Sept. 18, 1826 (3y.).

(4) Lydia Johnson, b. Oct. 16, 1825; d. June 17, 1897; m. Clement Skolfield, b. North Harpswell, Me., Oct. 23, 1819; d. Dec. 5, 1886; son of Samuel Skolfield and Mary Reed.

(5) Curtis Johnson Scolfield, b. Jan. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 24, 1854.

(5) Ralph Johnson Scolfield; d. Sept. 6, 1856 (3m., 5d.).

(4) Eleanor Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. March 11, 1889; unm.

(4) Charity Johnson, b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. June 17, 1897; unm.

* * * * *

(3) Jenny Johnson, b. Dec. 30, 1801; d. Dec. 30, 1802.

* * * * *

(3) Jane Johnson, b. Sept. 11, 1803; d. in youth.

* * * * *

CHAPTER III.

- (2) James Johnson, b. Harpswell, Me., March 3, 1759; d. Freeport, Me., Feb. 10, 1838. He spent most of his life at Freeport, Me., on the farm at Wolf's Neck. Enlisted with brother, Jonathan, May 17, 1775. (See chapter I.) "Good Old Times" at North Yarmouth, Me., states: "James Johnson and seven of his children were baptized by Rev. Mr. Mitmore at a lecture on Great Chebeague Island, Me. Of the children it is said, Lucy (married): Abner, James, Sarah, Edward, Lewis, Abigail." Maj. C. J. House of Augusta, Me., feels sure that in this list the names Edward and Abigail are incorrectly given, and that Hannah and Harod were the right names of these children. M. (first), Aug. 27, 1788, Hannah Bates, b. Jan. 9, 1751. "She was formerly of Scituate, Mass., and is the sister of the fine old Doctor Bates, so well known at Yarmouth, Me." M. (second), May 14, 1801, Hannah P. Fickett, b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Sept. 9, 1756. By some correspondents she is spoken of as "Widow Fickett."

Children of the first marriage:

- (3) Alexander Johnson, b. Oct. 12, 1779; d. at Bates Island, Me. During much of his life he resided on Hope Island, Casco Bay, Me. (See full records, section I.)

* * * * *

- (3) Jacob Johnson; d. in youth.

* * * * *

- (3) Mary Johnson, b. Jan. 15, 1783; d. 1857. She resided at Brunswick, Me., most of her life. M. (first), Nov. 5, 1801, James Springer, b. Jan. 18, 1783; d. March 1, 1802; m. (second), at Harpswell, Me., James McManus of Brunswick, Me., who d. March, 1844.

Child of the first marriage:

- (4) William Springer. "He died in California just after arriving there in the time of the gold fever."

Children of the second marriage:

- (4) Barnwell McManus.

- (4) Rhoda McManus; m. (first), Mr. Dunham; m. (second), Mr. Sprague of Bath, Me.

- (4) Lucy Ann McManus; m. Mr. Ellsworth and lived and died at Ellsworth, Me.

- (4) Lydia R. McManus, b. March 8, 1819; m., at Brunswick, Me., May 2, 1837, Thomas Edes, b. County Straffordshire, England, June 3, 1816.

- (5) James W. Edes, b. Brunswick, Me., May 8, 1840.

- (5) Mary S. Edes, b. Brunswick, Me., April 4, 1842.

- (5) Edward Freeman Edes, b. Brunswick, Me., May 24, 1846.

- (5) Lewis More Edes, b. Farmington, Me., April 6, 1848.

* * * * *

- (3) Lucy Johnson, b. May 9 (12), 1785; d. Brunswick, Me.,

March 11, 1856; m. William Pennell. (See full records, section 2.)

* * * * *

- (3) Barnewell Johnson, b. Sept. 17, 1788; d. Chebeague Island, Me., Oct. 13, 1866; m. Martha Soule. (See full records, section 3.)

* * * * *

- (3) James Johnson; said to have been lost in the privateer *Dash*. Aug. 25, 1810.

* * * * *

- (3) Abner Johnson; "Lost, Aug. 25, 1810, in the privateer *Dash*."

* * * * *

- (3) Joel Bibber Johnson; "Lost on a lumber-laden vessel." M., Oct. 26, 1809, Molly Fickett. No children.

* * * * *

- (3) Harod Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1794; d. Aug. 20, 1844. "He resided in New York state for a number of years, and was drowned from the canal boat on which he had long worked." Another writer says, "Lost from a load of lumber." M., Sept. 1, 1814, Sally Curtis of Freeport, Me.

(4) Anasa Johnson. "Moved away from Maine."

(4) Ansel Johnson. "He was run over and killed by a team in Portland, Me., when he was twelve years old."

(4) Woodbury Johnson. "He was brought up in the family of Barnewell Johnson and moved to New York state where, remembering the kind care given to himself, he brought up five children."

(4) Pamela Johnson; m. Mr. Lapham.

* * * * *

- (3) Sarah Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1794; d. June 15, 1879; m., Jan. 1, 1810, George Lapham, who d. Jan. 24, 1827. This family resided at Freeport, Me., in old Lapham homestead.

(4) Charles Henry Lapham, b. Aug. 11 (Oct. 12), 1810. "He went to sea, and was last heard from in 1833."

(4) Thomas Lapham, b. Aug. 11, 1812.

(4) George Lapham, b. March 5, 1814; d. July 5, 1881.

(4) Daniel Lapham, b. April 14, 1817; d. 1872.

(4) Sarah Abiah Lapham, b. March 12, 1820; d. Saturday, March 9, 1907 (87y.). "Had long resided on the old Lapham homestead."

(4) Frederick L. Lapham, b. Jan. 16, 1822; d. 1902.

(4) Freeman F. Lapham, b. Jan. 16, 1824; resides Brunswick, Me.; m. Nancy Merryman of Brunswick, Me.

(5) Ralph Lapham.

(4) Ansel F. Lapham, b. Sept. 11, 1825.

* * * * *

- (3) Hannah Bates Johnson, b. Aug. 12, 1797; d. June, 1872; m., Nov. 16, 1815, Joel Chandler Bibber, b. July 7, 1796; d. about 1840. (See records, section 4.)

* * * * *

Children of second marriage:

- (3) Jane R. Johnson, b. Oct. 29, 1802; d. Oct. 16, 1806.
 * * * * *
- (3) Lewis Johnson, b. Feb. 28, 1805; d. City Point, Sept. 6, 1833;
 unm.
 * * * * *
- (3) Abigail F. Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1807; d. Jan. 4, 1811.
 * * * * *
- (3) Capt. Hathaway Frazier Johnson, b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. at
 the Straits of Canso, and buried there. "He was a young
 man and unmarried."
- (3) Capt. Hancock Washington Johnson, b. June 15, 1811; d.
 June 24, 1874; m., Jan. 15, 1834, Esther Fickett of Cape Eliza-
 beth, Me., b. Pownal, Me., May 16, 1813. "Her father was a
 very faithful member of the Friends' Church."
- (4) Abner Johnson b. Freeport, Me., Jan. 7, 1835.
- (4) George W. Johnson, b. Oct. 2, 1838; resides at Hotel St.
 James, Portland, Me.; m. in Biddeford, Me., Oct. 13, 1862,
 Elizabeth E. Phillips of Kennebunk, Me.
- (5) Flora Bell Johnson, b. Georgetown, Mass., Nov. 3,
 1872.
- (5) Henrietta Johnson, d. at Haverhill, Mass., April 28,
 1870, aged 18 months.
- (4) Arthur Johnson, b. Sept. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 26, 1861.
- (4) Emily S. Johnson, b. Nov. 20, 1842; d. Nov. 14, 1880; m.,
 Dec. 6, 1861, James H. Banks of Freeport, Me., who d. April
 16, 1906 (68y.); no children.
- (4) Smith Johnson, b. March 17, 1848; resides Freeport, Me.;
 m., Jan. 15, 1883, Josephine True.
- (5) Maud Johnson, b. Nov. 25, 1886.
- (4) Henrietta Johnson, b. Feb. 26, 1850.
 * * * * *
- (3) Eleanor Jameson Johnson, b. Jan. 29, 1813; d. July 5, 1833.
 * * * * *
- (3) Joseph McKeen Johnson, b. Jan. 15, 1815; d. Haverhill,
 Mass.; buried at Freeport, Me.; m., Dec. 5, 1839, Catherine
 Coffin of Freeport, Me., who d. Jan. 21, 1859 (38y.).
- (4) Cyrus M. Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. Sophia Buscock of
 Prince Edward's Island.
- (4) Allen Albert Johnson, b. May 16, 1843; d. in the army in
 the Civil War; unm.
- (4) Edgar H. Johnson, b. Jan. 29, 1846; foreman in a shoe
 shop at Haverhill, Mass.; m. Harriet E. Miller.
- (5) Albert K. Johnson, b. Methuen, Mass.; m., Nov. 25, 1896,
 Nellie H. Miller.
- (4) Mary F. Johnson, b. Feb. 27, 1848; d. (3y.).
- (4) Georgianna Johnson, b. March 24, 1851; m. Ira Noyes of
 Haverhill, Mass.
- (4) Catherine Johnson, b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. Thomas Conley;
 resides 62 Melbourne Street, Portland, Me.
- (4) Mary Johnson, b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Mr. Soule of Free-
 port, Me.
 * * * * *

(3) James Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1818; d. in New York City; m. Mary ———.

(4) John M. Johnson, b. New York City, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1846; d. South Portland, Me., June 3, 1897. "When he was four years old he was adopted by Capt. John Johnson of Falmouth, Me. In early life he began work as a steamboat engineer. He was employed by large corporations, like the International Steamboat Company, until some five years before his death. In those last years he was engineer on the United States boat *Lilac*. He was a very competent man, and respected by all his neighbors." M. (first), Lottie E. Ramsdell, who d. Sept. 30, 1885; the daughter of El-nathan W. Ramsdell and Caroline Kelly of Lubec, Me.; m. (second), Mrs. Rebecca Mitchell of Hampden, Me., the daughter of Andrew Oliver and Elizabeth Sprague of New Brunswick; no children.

Children of first marriage:

(5) Jennie L. Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1873; m., Sept. 19, 1891, Edwin L. Eaton of West Lubec, Me.

(6) Elva Maylow Eaton, b. April 2, 1894; d. May 22, 1894.

(6) Hazel Marian Eaton, b. July 4, 1895.

(6) Vivian E. Eaton, b. Sept. 8, 1897.

(5) Carrie M. Johnson, b. May 14, 1876; unm.

(5) Lottie Ramsdell Johnson, b. Sept. 30, 1885.

* * * * *

(3) S. Cornelia Rogers Johnson, b. July 13, 1820; d. June 10, 1860 (39y., 11m.); resided at South Freeport, Me.; studied in the Freeport schools; m., Aug. 23, 1846, Samuel Bacon Moore of Sidney, Me., b. 1805; d. May 29, 1881 (76y.); ship carpenter.

(4) Eleanor Orinda Moore, b. May 2, 1850; resides Yarmouthville, Me.; studied in the schools of Freeport and Yarmouth, Me.; m., May 16, 1885, George Henry Welch, b. Freeport, Me., March 4, 1854; was mate at first and then a machinist; the son of Colby S. Welch and Clarissa Jane York.

(5) Eva Viola Welch, b. July 11, 1886. Has been an invalid for some years.

(4) James William Moore, b. April 21, 1855; d. Jan. 13, 1855 (1y.).

(4) Belle Stewart Moore, b. June 20, 1856. Resides with her sister Ellen at Yarmouthville, Me.

* * * * *

(3) Capt. William Lawrence Johnson, b. Feb. 13, 1821; resides South Freeport, Me.; sailed to foreign ports for some forty years; m., Dec. 4, 1844, Jane Soule Bennett, b. Freeport, Me., May 9, 1823; d. Dec. 3, 1844; the daughter of Elisha Torrey Bennett and Jane Soule.

(4) Martin Alonzo Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. in the United States hospital at Baltimore, Md.; unm.

(4) Ellinor Johnson, b. April 23, 1848. "Went West some years ago." M. ——— Townsend of Freeport, Me.

(5) Child is deceased.

(4) Emeline Reed Johnson, b. May 27, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1855.

(4) Walter Henry Johnson, b. Freeport, Me., Oct. 27, 1856;

resides Norridgewock, Me., where he removed a few years ago; marine engineer; m. Sarah Trecartine of Lubec, Me., b. Eastport, Me., Aug. 9, 1859; studied in the common schools; daughter of Stephen H. Trecartine and Asebeth S. Nickerson.

(5) Mabel Bradford Johnson, b. May 28, 1890.

(5) Warren Hubert Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1893.

(5) Vance Martin Johnson, b. Jan. 21, 1895; d. Nov. 2, 1895.

(5) Ruth Mary Johnson, b. April 3, 1896.

SECTION ONE.

- (3) Alexander Johnson, b. Oct. 12, 1779; d. Bates Island, Me. For many years he lived on Hope Island, Casco Bay, Me.; m. (first), Nov. 13, 1800, Betsy Bennett, b. Sept. 12, 1780; d. Nov. 23, 1823; said to have been born Great Chebeague Island, Me.; the daughter of Job Bennett of Freeport, Me., and Mary Harrihan; m. (second), Rachel Wallace.

Children of second marriage:

(4) Ansel Johnson, who resides at South Portland, Me.

(4) William Johnson, who d. at Boothbay, Me.

Children of first marriage; born on Hope Island, Me.:

(4) Jacob Johnson. After his marriage he lived on Long Island, Casco Bay, Me., and died there; buried on Great Chebeague; m. Mary F. Doughty, b. Bangs Island, Me., and d. at Cutler, Me.; daughter of Nathaniel Doughty of Great Chebeague Island, Me., and Molly Eaton of Topsham, Me. "Jacob Johnson died soon after this marriage and the widow m. (second), Captain Shiverick."

(4) Alexander Johnson, b. 1805; d. March 14, 1845; m. Lizzie Woodbury, b. 1805; d. 1866.

(5) James Henry Johnson, b. Hope Island, Me., Oct. 17, 1824; d. Sept. 2, 1898. "He died from blood poisoning, but though a great sufferer, he was very patient through all his sickness. He was a man of sterling character and was beloved by all who knew him, and was one of the kindest of fathers. For years he followed the sea; he then worked for his uncle, Abner Johnson, in the lobster business; he then started in the grocery business and was very successful for years, until there came a great depression in business and he was so crippled with rheumatism that he had to go on crutches. But in the midst of these afflictions, and while people were owing him much money, he nobly paid every debt of his with the very strictest fidelity." M., July 6, 1848, Sarah J. Cushing, who d. May 13, 1899; the daughter of John Cushing and Hannah Chase, a direct descendant of Col. Ezekiel Cushing.

(6) Medora Ann Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1849; d. Dec. 1, 1852.

(6) Hannah Frances Johnson, b. Aug. 25, 1851; resides 64 Stanford Street, South Portland, Me.; studied in the South Portland (Me.) schools; m., Aug. 31, 1871, Joseph Edward Jones, b. Willard, Me., May 20, 1844. For

many years employed by the Twitchell-Champlin Packing Company; a cooper by trade; the son of William Jones and Sarah Dyer.

- (7) William Henry Jones, b. May 3, 1872; graduated at South Portland (Me.) High School, 1890; resides 179 Franklin Street, Portland, Me.; bookkeeper for J. H. Hamlin Company, Portland, Me.; m., Feb. 9, 1894, Florence Susan Curtis, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 4, 1876. The children all born at South Portland, Me.:
 - (8) Florence May Jones, b. Oct. 21, 1896.
 - (8) William Henry Jones, b. Nov. 19, 1897.
 - (8) Lewis Francis Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1899.
 - (8) Myrtle Ethelyn Jones, b. Aug. 6, 1903; d. June 3, 1904.
- (7) Lewis Edward Jones, b. Oct. 5, 1874; resides South Portland, Me.; graduated at an early age at South Portland (Me.) High School; studied in a Portland (Me.) business college; took a course in architecture at the Scranton (Pa.) Correspondence School; carpenter; m. June 15, 1904, Zilla Adelle Small of Bowdoin, Me.
- (7) Emma May Jones, b. Sept. 12, 1877; d. Feb. 3, 1880.
- (7) Joseph Emerson Jones, b. Jan. 30, 1884; resides South Portland, Me.; graduated at South Portland High School.
- (7) Woodene Pillsbury Jones, b. Aug. 5, 1888; attended Portland (Me.) High School, class of 1906, but left to accept a position as clerk in Cole Bros.' grocery, South Portland, Me.
- (6) Sarah Virginia Johnson, b. May 20, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1853.
- (6) S. Emma Johnson, b. Jan. 3, 1855; d. April 11, 1900; m., Nov. 7, 1880, Woodbury Cobb Leavitt of Willard, Me. "She faithfully took care of her parents through their long years of suffering, almost at the cost of her own life."
- (6) Ida Virginia Johnson, b. July 21, 1856; d. Jan. 8, 1857.
- (6) James Henry Johnson, Jr., b. May 24, 1867; Evelyn Hotel, 286 Pleasant Street, Malden Mass. A very industrious and faithful workman; for some time he worked on the fortifications at Gerrish Island and Fort Constitution; m. (first), Mabel G. Lowell, who d. 1892; the daughter of Granville Lowell and Hannah ———; m. (second), Feb. 21, 1894, Mrs. Inez I. S. Brown; daughter of Dr. J. H. Syphers and Lucy S. ———.

Children of first marriage:

- (7) Two boys, d. in infancy.

Children of second marriage:

- (7) Gladys Estelle Johnson, b. Jan., 1895.
- (7) Louise T. Johnson; d. at 27d.
- (7) Emma Frances Johnson, b. July, 1899.
- (5) Elizabeth Jane Johnson, b. Dec. 4, 1825; d. Aug. 4, 1889; m., 1844, Albert Coffin, b. Freeport, Me., July 24,

1822; now resides in Portland; after his marriage he resided in Bath Me.; a carpenter.

(6) James Albert Coffin, b. April 29, 1845; clerk in a fish store at South Portland, Me.; m., May 8, 1876, Adella Provost, b. Jan. 2, 1852.

(6) Helen Gardiner Coffin, b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1847.

(6) Alexander Johnson Coffin, b. Hope Island, Me., May 10, 1850; address, Sebasco, Me.; he has resided in Phippsburgh, Me., some thirty-six years; trader eight years; tax collector for eight years and still holds the position; studied in the schools of Winnegance, Me.; m., Sept. 21, 1869, Hannah Elizabeth Wallace, b. Phippsburgh, Me., June 2, 1853; studied in Phippsburgh (Me.) schools; daughter of John Lowell Wallace and Jane Rogers Sprague.

(7) Capt. John Wallace Coffin, b. June 7, 1872. He studied in the Phippsburgh (Me.) schools; has been captain over ten years; m., Jan. 12, 1898, Stella M. Withee, b. Corinna, Me.

(8) Elroy Imlah Coffin, b. Dec. 28, 1898.

(8) Clyson John Coffin, b. Aug. 22, 1901.

(7) William Albert Coffin, b. July 12, 1874; d. 1877.

(7) Helen Gertrude Coffin, b. April 12, 1876; resides Phippsburgh, Me.; studied in schools there; m. Abner C. York of Phippsburgh, Me.

(8) Lillian Florence York, b. June 18, 1897.

(8) Elizabeth Frances York, b. Sept. 29, 1898.

(8) Philip Charles York, b. July 15, 1900.

(8) Ethel Mand York, b. Dec. 15, 1901.

(8) James Alexander York, b. March 28, 1904.

(8) Paul Bradford York, b. Jan. 10, 1906.

(7) Amelia Maria Coffin, b. March 11, 1877; resides Phippsburgh, Me., and studied in the schools there; m. Floyd Augustus Wallace of Phippsburgh.

(8) Almond Stanley Wallace, b. April 23, 1896.

(8) Cecil Raynor Wallace, b. Aug. 12, 1897.

(8) Clayton Augustus Wallace, b. April 30, 1901.

(8) Walter C. Wallace, b. April 27, 1903; d. Aug. 25, 1903.

(7) William Albert Coffin, b. July 11, 1879; resides in Phippsburgh, Me., and studied in the schools there; fireman on a steamer; will be an engineer.

(7) Walter Alfred Coffin, b. July 4, 1880; fisherman at Phippsburgh, Me.

(7) Anna Frances Coffin, b. Jan. 22, 1881; deceased; studied in Phippsburgh (Me.) schools; m., 1900, Frank Fletcher of Phippsburgh, Me.

(8) Susie Elizabeth Fletcher, b. Dec. 13, 1901.

(7) Jane Alwilda Coffin, b. March 28, 1882; resides Phippsburgh, Me., and studied in the schools there; m. Elijah Pinkham Bartlett, b. Feb. 10, 1867; son of Jeremiah Bartlett and Almira Pinkham; merchant.

(8) Geniveve Bartlett, b. July 8, 1899.

(8) Mabel Pinkham Bartlett, b. June 24, 1900.

- (8) Evelyn Almira Bartlett, b. Aug. 22, 1902.
- (8) Etta Frances Bartlett, b. April 28, 1904.
- (7) Alexander Coffin, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1884; fisherman at Phippsburgh, Me.; m. Mabel Walker of Phippsburgh, Me.
- (8) Victoria Evelyn Coffin.
- (7) Hattie Ellen Coffin, b. Aug. 20, 1886; d. May 22, 1887.
- (7) Adella Coffin, b. Feb. 17, 1889; m., Nov. 17, 1906, Frederick Libby York of Phippsburgh, Me.
- (6) George W. Coffin, b. April 22, 1852; drowned at Long Island, Me., Sept. 3, 1893; fisherman.
- (6) William Sewall Coffin, b. March 12, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1856.
- (6) William Sewall Coffin, b. March 27, 1855; resides Mayo Street, Portland, Me.; married.
- (7) "Two children, one of whom is dead."
- (6) Charles Coffin, b. May 17, 1857; resides Ashdale, Me.
- (6) Lizzie Frances Coffin, b. Jan. 16, 1860; d. Feb. 4, 1885; m., Nov. 15, 1880, Elijah Pinkham Rogers, b. April 2, 1852; d. April 5, 1881; the son of John J. Rogers and Ann Pinkham.
- (6) Walter E. Coffin, b. May 8, 1862; clerk in the post office, Critchell, Col. "I left home, Maine, Dec. 15, 1879, and have resided Cambridgeport and Somerville, Mass., and was postmaster at Deer Creek, Col., two years; m., Nov. 24, 1891, Ann Walsh, b. Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, Aug. 9, 1867; daughter of Francis Walsh and Mary Smallcomb."
- (5) Mary A. Johnson, b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. (first), John R. Stilson of Durham, Me.; m. (second), George Burgess of Bath, Me. "His father was a drill sergeant in the English army for seventeen years, and served under the Duke of Wellington at the battle of Waterloo."

Child of first marriage:

- (6) William Howard Stilson. "He went West with General Custer and was killed before the general, when about twenty years old; a brave soldier; unm.

Children of second marriage:

- (6) Laura E. Burgess, b. March 14, 1853; resides Waterville Street, Portland, Me.; m. Carl Carlson.
- (6) George Alexander Burgess, b. Aug. 6, 1854; drowned on the fishing banks in the *City of Portland*, summer of 1884.
- (6) Lizzie M. Burgess, b. Aug. 16, 1856; resides with her mother; m. John E. Mordaunt.
- (7) William H. Mordaunt, b. May 18, 1879.
- (6) Joshua Burgess, b. Aug. 4, 1858; is on a warship at the Philippines; m. Susan Bartol.
- (7) Nellie May Burgess, b. May 4, 1883.
- (6) Annie May Burgess, b. Aug. 6, 1860; resides South Portland, Me., corner of High and Sawyer streets; m. (first), Thomas A. Doughty; son of Isaac Doughty; m. (second), Albert Parsons.

Children of first marriage:

- (7) Thomas Doughty, d. young.
 - (7) Albertina P. Doughty, b. 1882.
- Children of second marriage.
- (7) Elsie Parsons, b. Dec. 14, 1885.
 - (7) George Parsons, b. Oct. 31, 1887.
 - (7) Orrinna May Parsons, b. March 27, 1891.
 - (6) James Henry Burgess, b. April 14, 1863; d. Aug. 6, 1899; m. Wealthy Wallace; daughter of Augustus Wallace.
 - (7) Thomas A. Burgess, b. Sept. 18, 1882.
 - (7) Edel F. E. Burgess, b. May 14, 1886.
 - (5) Rachel Johnson, b. Nov. 12, 1829; d. March 14, 1877; unm.
 - (5) Nancy H. Johnson, b. July 20, 1831; resides South Portland, Me.; m. (first), 1849, Merrill C. Crossman, who d. 1850; m. (second), Daniel D. Smith of Falmouth, Me.
- Child of first marriage:
- (6) Charles M. Cross, b. 1850.
- Children of second marriage:
- (6) Mary Caroline Smith, b. 1853; m. Edward Hutchins of Auburn, Me.
 - (6) Lydia E. Smith, b. 1856; m. Simon D. Jordan of South Portland, Me.; resides 6 Pickering Avenue, Roxbury, Mass.
 - (6) Abbie L. Smith, b. 1858; m. Fred Greene of Wilton, Me.
 - (6) John H. Smith, b. 1862; d. 1885.
 - (6) Vernon H. Smith, b. 1866; resides South Portland, Me.; unm.
 - (6) Pauline H. Smith, b. 1868; m. Elmer P. Jordan of South Portland, Me.
 - (5) Ellinor Johnson, b. Long Island, Me., March 25, 1833; has resided in South Portland, Me., since 1834; m., 1858, John H. Parsons, b. Peaks Island, Me., June 27, 1834; house carpenter.
 - (6) Albert W. Parsons, b. Peaks Island, Me., 1859; d. South Portland, Me., 1889; house carpenter.
 - (6) Hattie E. Parsons, b. 1864; m., 1895, Hiram L. Boothman and resides South Portland, Me.; in the last few years he has been employed in testing cement for the United States government.
 - (7) Albert J. Boothman, b. 1896.
 - (7) Leona Boothman, b. 1898.
 - (5) Eunice H. Johnson, b. April 24, 1834; m. John Dillow.
 - (6) Mrs. Medora Seavey, 101 Cumberland Street, Portland, Me.
 - (6) Edward Dillow.
 - (6) Willie Dillow.
 - (5) Alexander Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1836; employed with W. H. Kenny, Custom House Wharf, Portland, Me.; m., Jan. 6, 1873, Deborah Frances Trott, b. May 20, 1847; d. March 19, 1890; daughter of Capt. Thomas Brackett Trott, b. May 8, 1819; d. Dec. 2, 1892, and of Deborah Lane ———, b. Sept. 22, 1816, at Waldoboro, Me., and d. Sept. 19, 1898. (She was of Dutch descent.)

- (6) Daisy Deborah Johnson, b. Jan. 13, 1874; d. March 8, 1880.
- (6) Eliza Ellen Johnson, b. April 26, 1875.
- (6) Hattie May Johnson, b. Oct. 2, 1876.
- (5) Joshua W. Johnson, b. March 5, 1838. "He went to sea and was never heard from." M. Albertina Sandford; no children.
- (5) Lucy A. Johnson, b. 1840; d. 1840.
- (5) Jacob Johnson, b. 1843; d. 1843.
- (5) Josephine Johnson, b. May 1, 1845; d. 1845.

* * * * *

- (4) Mary Bennett Johnson, b. Dec. 28, 1810; d. Oct. 25, 1885; m., 1827, Nelson Sprague Day, b. Phippsburgh, Me., April 2, 1807; drowned off Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 2, 1876; son of Abraham Day and Mary Sprague.
- (5) Alexander Johnson Day, b. June 19, 1829; d. Oct. 22, 1883; m., 1843, Marie T. Doyle of Liverpool, England.
- (6) Philip G. Day, b. Nov. 19, 1860; resides Lynn, Mass.; steamboat captain between Lynn and Boston, Mass.; m. Lizzie Collins.
- (6) Thomas Day, b. Oct. 15, 1864; bookkeeper at New Bedford, Mass.
- (6) Maria Day, b. May 23, 1867; m. Martin Sullivan of New Bedford, Mass. He is a contractor and builder.
- (7) Mary Theresa Sullivan.
- (7) Agnes Louise Sullivan.
- (7) Margaret Isabell Sullivan.
- (6) Mary Day, b. Aug. 22, 1869; resides New Bedford, Mass.; m. Andrew Donaghly.
- (7) Gertrude Donaghly.
- (7) Martin H. Donaghly.
- (5) Campbell Wymen Day, b. Sept. 25, 1833; resides South Portland, Me.; m., 1860, Angie R. Wallace; daughter of Capt. Isaac Wallace.
- (6) Juliette A. Day, b. June 1, 1865; m. Fernand Wallace of South Portland, Me.
- (6) George H. Day, b. Aug. 10, 1870; m. at Ashdale, Me., Addie M. Hosmer; deceased.
- (7) Eva B. Day.
- (6) Arletta Day, b. May 5, 1876; compositor at Portland, Me.
- (5) Minnie Lavina Day, b. June 24, 1839; resides South Portland, Me., m., Sept. 29, 1859, George F. Henley, b. June 8, 1840. (See Merryman genealogy.)
- (5) James Bradford Day, b. June 14, 1839; d. (4m.).

* * * * *

- (4) Charles Johnson. Mrs. George F. Henley, South Portland, Me.: "He left home when a young man, and settled on St. Catherine's Island, the Spanish main." Capt. William Johnson of South Freeport, Me.: "He went to sea when a young man; came back in three years; then went to Brazil and became the governor of St. Catherine's Island." Charles Johnson wrote the following letter, which is dated Feb. 24, 1850:

"DEAR FATHER, BROTHERS AND SISTERS: These few lines are to inform you that I am yet alive, but not in good health at present, on account of the fever sores which I have on my left leg; but that is nothing. Dear friends, I now inform you that I am now on the Island of St. Catherine's, on the coast of the Breseals. I am now married to my second wife, and am the father of fifteen children. I have sons and daughters as large as any of you. I have thirteen children by my first wife, but I have buried nine of my children, and my first wife. I have now living Caroline, Mary, Samuel, Foster, John and Francisco. Dear friends, take warning of me, and don't ramble astray, for I am a warning to you in this desolate country, far from home. I have wandered this wide world through. I have been in the Spanish and the Portuguese war, and very badly treated. Dear friends, I long to see you, but it is in vain. God bless all and keep all from dangers. I would give all the world if I could hear from you all, but that is impossible. I have sent 27 letters but have never received an answer. Oh, what a pleasure it would be to read one line from my dear friends. Times I dream of you, and times I see you before me. I raise coffee and sugar in abundance. Here are plenty of fish of different qualities. I am well content with these things, but long to see my dear home. You must excuse my writing, for I have almost forgot my own tongue, being so accustomed to the Portuguese tongue. This is my love to you all, father, mother, brothers, sisters, uncles, aunts, and all friends. Farewell to you and adieu. Your dear son, Charles Johnson."

* * * * *

- (4) Capt. Abner H. Johnson, b. Great Chebeague Island, Me., Feb. 9, 1817; d. Feb. 22, 1890 (74y.). "He spent his boyhood days on Hope Island, Me., where his father carried on a grocery and fishing business. When young, he entered the United States revenue service on the cutter *Norris*. He was disabled by being knocked down in a gale. He then left the service and located at Small Point, Me., and was occupied in the fishing business. He moved to Harpswell, Me., in 1861, and remained there four years. He then moved to Portland, Me., where he carried on the fishing and lobster business for about twenty-five years. He was a most faithful worker in the Free Baptist Church for forty years. He was one of the founders of the Seaman's Sail Loft meetings at Portland, Me., which are still doing great good. His heart was in all his Christian work, and he saw the conversion of many precious souls. His wallet was always quickly opened for help in every worthy cause." He m. (first), Abigail Bates of Bates Island, Casco Bay, Me.; m. (second), Feb. 22, 1842, Lorana Wallace, b. Phippsburgh, Me., May 17, 1818; d. Portland, Me., Oct. 5, 1894; daughter of Absalom Wallace and Elizabeth Day.

Child of first marriage:

- (5) Fidelia Sprague Johnson, b. 1839; d. 1898; m. Silas C. Wallace,



Capt. Abner Johnson,
Born Feb. 9, 1817 ; Died Feb. 22, 1890.



- (6) Mary Abbie Wallace, b. 1855; (6) Clement C. Wallace, b. 1857; (6) Cora Ada Wallace, b. 1859; (6) Issachar Wallace, b. 1861; (6) George William Wallace; (6) Elizabeth Wallace; (6) Melinda Wallace; (6) Thomas Wallace; (6) Adeline Morse Wallace; (6) Cleveland Wallace.

Children of second marriage:

- (5) Augustus Henry Johnson, b. May 23, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1855.
- (5) Drusilla Batchelder Johnson, b. Dec. 16, 1844; m., Sept. 30, 1858, Henry Oliver Pierce of Swampscott, Mass., b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. Jan. 12, 1906; resides South Portland, Me.
- (5) Lucy Woodbury Johnson, b. Phippsburgh, Me., Sept. 27, 1846; studied in the Phippsburgh (Me.) schools; lived Harpswell, Boston, and Portland, Me.; m., Dec. 2, 1863, Capt. James W. Carter, b. Port Mouton, Nova Scotia, March 13, 1826; d. Portland, Me., Dec. 27, 1901. He came to Maine when twelve years old; he studied in the schools at Peaks Island, Me.; son of James Carter of Nova Scotia and of Betsy Craig.
- (6) Angie Prescott Carter, b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Sept. 24, 1865; resides 398 Spring Street, Portland, Me.; m., July 2, 1889, Willis Alexander Cates, b. Belfast, Me., Aug. 24, 1867; president of the Crackerjack Mining Company, California; a fine assayer of metals; son of Jedediah C. Cates and Amelia S. Alexander, both of Belfast, Me.
- (7) Willis Sherburne Cates, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 8, 1894.
- (6) Harriet Evelyn Carter, b. Harpswell, Me., Sept. 22, 1867; resides New York City; m., Dec. 24, 1899, Reginald Carrington Short of Horsham, England; an actor under the name of Carrington.
- (7) Reginald Carrington, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1901.
- (7) Helen Jane Carrington, b. Roxbury, Mass., March 1, 1905.
- (6) Albert Quincy Carter, b. Portland, Me., July 5, 1870; resides Freeport, Me., and has a summer home on Peaks Island, Portland Harbor; graduated from the Portland (Me.) High School, 1886; has resided at Portland, Brunswick, Boston, Mass., etc.; traveling salesman for mill supplies; before that position was taken he had charge of a sulphite pulp and paper mill for five years at Lincoln, N. H.; writer of stories; m., Nov. 30, 1898, Izah Whitehouse, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870; she graduated from the Norway (Me.) High School, 1887, and from the Emerson School of Oratory, Boston, Mass.; the daughter of George Whitehouse of Norway, Me., and of Clara Towle of Boston, Mass.
- (7) Clara Whitehouse Carter, b. Portland, Sept. 2, 1899.
- (6) Bessie May Carter, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1872; resides Holden, Mass.; studied in the Portland (Me.) schools; has lived in Massachusetts towns: Boston,

- Lynn, Malden, etc.; m. in Lynn, Mass., May 10, 1893, Frank Hall Washburn of Portland, Me., b. West Falmouth, Me., Sept. 21, 1871; studied in Falmouth (Me.) schools, Westbrook Seminary, Shaw's Business College, Portland, Me.; Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, one year; graduated at Tufts College Medical School, 1899; he was a druggist at Jamaica Plains, Mass., until 1898; now a physician and surgeon at Holden, Mass.; the son of Lorenzo Stone Washburn, b. Paris, Me., and of Mary Maria Barker of Hansford, Nova Scotia.
- (7) Ruth Hazel Washburn, b. March 14, 1894; d. Dec. 23, 1894.
- (7) Agnes May Washburn, b. March 1, 1895.
- (7) Bessie May Washburn, b. Aug. 25, 1896; d. Jan. 24, 1899.
- (7) Frank Hall Washburn, Jr., b. Portland, Me., Feb. 20, 1899.
- (7) Lorenzo Stone Washburn, 2d., b. Jamaica Plains, Mass., Feb. 17, 1901.
- (6) Lucy Drusilla Carter, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 21, 1875; resides 30 East Cedar Ave., Merchantsville, N. J.; studied in schools of Portland, Me., and Roxbury, Mass.; m., Feb. 3, 1902, Daniel Tate McLeod, b. Canton, Mass., April 3, 1873; schools of Cambridge, Mass.; mechanical engineer; son of John McLeod and Eliza Jones Hamilton.
- (7) Muriel McLeod, b. Nov. 25, 1902.
- (6) Lottie Inez Carter, b. Portland, Me., June 7, 1878; resides 16 Humphrey Place, Dorchester, Mass.; has lived Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass.; graduated from Dorchester (Mass.) Grammar School and from Shaw's Business College, Portland, Me.; m., June 2, 1906, Henry Ernest Warren, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 12, 1873; graduated from George Putnam Grammar School, English High School and Boston University School of Law; attorney-at-law; son of John Calvin Warren and Catherine Elizabeth Blood.
- (6) Elizabeth Scot Carter, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 28, 1882; resides Salem Depot, N. H.; has resided at Portland, Me., Boston, Mass., etc.; graduated from the Hugh O'Brien School, 1900, and Hickok's Shorthand School; m., Oct. 30, 1905, Clifton Senter Hall of Bath, Me., b. Salem Depot, N. H., April 22, 1870; graduated from Pierce Grammar School and English High School; salesman and buyer with John Carter Paper Company; son of Prescott Coburn Hall and Mary Ann McCurdy.
- (5) Almon Luther Johnson, b. Phippsburgh, Me., June 6, 1849; resides 47 Morning Street, Portland, Me.; studied in the common schools and in Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College of Portland, Me.; m. (first), July, 1870, Ada Louisa Marston of Lynn, Mass., b. July 23, 1852; d. Dec., 1895; daughter of George H. Marston; m. (second), July 12, 1877, Margaret Elizabeth Masterton, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1857; studied in the city schools; daughter of John Bruce Masterton and Elizabeth Afflect.

Child of first marriage:

- (6) Ada Blanche Johnson, d. at 13m.

Children of second marriage:

- (6) Clarence Almon Johnson, b. May 22, 1878.
 (6) Edward M. Johnson, b. May 23, 1881.
 (6) Rena Belle Johnson, b. Jan. 29, 1884.
 (6) Edith Margaret Johnson, b. June 11, 1887.
 (6) Emery Baker Johnson, b. Dec. 28, 1893.
 (5) Mary Theresa Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1850; d. April 11, 1854.
 (5) Hannah Elizabeth Johnson, b. Phippsburgh, Me., Sept. 28, 1853; resides 10 Everett Street, Brunswick, Me.; has lived in Phippsburgh, Harpswell and Brunswick, Me.; m., July 28, 1872, Clarence May Bryant, b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 4, 1850; studied in Kent's Hill School; tallow chandler; son of Lewis Hatheway Bryant, b. Swansea, Mass., who m. Mary Thompson of St. John, N. B., grandson of Caleb Bryant and Avis Rounds. Mary Thompson was the daughter of William Thompson, who lived in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.
 (6) Blanche May Bryant, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 17, 1873; graduated Brunswick (Me.) High School, 1893; clerk in College Bookstore, Brunswick, Me., thirteen years.
 (6) Harold Stanley Johnson, b. Brunswick, Me., June 30, 1877; resides Pike, N. H.; employed with the Pike Manufacturing Company; he has lately been employed in Boston, Mass.; he is well known and liked throughout Maine, as he played on the Bowdoin College and other football teams.; m., Jan. 9, 1907, Annette May Pennell, b. Jan. 10, 1800; daughter of Frank Pennell and Elbertina E. Prince; for the past five years she was a clerk with J. F. Will & Co. of Brunswick, Me., and is a very popular young lady.
 (6) Ernest Files Bryant, b. Brunswick, Me., June 10, 1881; carpenter; resides Brunswick, Me.; m. at Topsham, Me., June 20, 1906, Bertha Annie Smith, b. at Head-of-Tide, Ristagouche County, N. B., Dec. 24, 1882; daughter of William H. Smith and Helen Elizabeth Christopher.
 (7) Ernest F. Bryant, Jr., b. April 10, 1907.
 (5) Abner Campbell Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1855; merchant; fish warden of Sagadahoc County, Me.; m. Jan. 12, 1881, Elizabeth Davis Duley of Parker's Head, Phippsburgh, Me.; daughter of George Duley and Elizabeth Davis.
 (6) Alice Florence Cahill Johnson, b. Oct. 19, 1882; teacher; now clerk at J. F. Will & Co.'s, Brunswick, Me.
 (5) Harriet Evelyn Johnson, b. Oct. 6, 1857; resides Ashdale, Me.; m. (first), Jan. 1, 1876, George Henry Morton, b. Phippsburgh, Me., June 19, 1846; lost at sea Oct. 25, 1889; son of John Morton and Eliza Sprague; m. (second), Sept. 29, 1895, Harry Swanton Hosmer, b. Phippsburgh, Me., Aug. 17, 1871; harness maker; son of George Warren Hosmer and Mary Caroline Lowell.

Children of first marriage:

- (6) Anna Eliza Morton, b. Jan. 7, 1877.
 (6) Ada Lorana Morton, b. July 24, 1879.

- (6) George Henry Morton, b. Dec. 7, 1881.
- (6) Perley Ray Morton, b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. April 16, 1885.

(6) Harry Stewart Morton, b. April 1, 1886.

(6) Nellie Ray Morton, b. Oct. 20, 1888.

Children of second marriage:

(6) Walter P. Hosmer, b. Nov. 17, 1895.

(6) Madeline Ruth Hosmer, b. July 31, 1897; d. Feb. 2, 1898.

(6) Russell Morton Hosmer, b. July 17, 1900.

(6) Rena Mason Hosmer, b. April 5, 1904.

* * * * *

(4) Susan Johnson, m. William Chase of Portland, Me.

(5) William Porter Chase; Steven Chase; Frank Chase (deceased); Bertha Chase (deceased); Oatley Chase, resides Deering, Me.

* * * * *

(4) Sarah Ann Johnson; resided Falmouth, Me.; m. (first), Michael Kennedy; m. (second), ———; no children.

Children of first marriage:

(5) John Kennedy, m. Lizzie Ricker of Chebeague Island, Me.

(5) Alexander Kennedy; m. twice at Bristol, Me.

(5) William Kennedy; in business at Custom House Wharf, Portland, Me.; m. Miss Perry of Phippsburgh, Me.

(5) Michael Kennedy; one child.

(5) Sarah Ellen Kennedy; m. Charles Nickerson.

(5) Lucy Kennedy; m. Capt. Henry Seabury and resides South Portland, Me.

(5) Martha Kennedy; went to Georgia.

(5) Mary Ann Kennedy (deceased); m. Charles Gould of Portland, Me.; two sons.

(5) Steven Kennedy.

* * * * *

(4) Lucy Johnson, m. James Woodbury and lived Long Island, Me.

(5) Hannah E. Woodbury, d. 1883 (47y.); m. Bradbury P. Wallace.

(6) Clara Wallace, resides Cundy's Harbor, Me.

(6) Harry H. Wallace.

(6) Bradbury P. Wallace, captain; m. Etta Trufant

(7) Robert Wallace.

(6) Margaret E. Wallace.

(5) James Frank Woodbury, b. Feb. 19, 1846; m. (first), Hannah Skillings.

(6) Frank H. Woodbury, m., Jan. 27, 1893, Mary E. Hoar.

(7) Francis E. Woodbury, b. 1894.

(6) Warren B. Woodbury.

(6) Ernest B. Woodbury, d. (6y.).

* * * * *

(4) Hannah Johnson, m. John Wallace of Phippsburgh, Me.

(5) Susan C. Wallace; deceased; married.

(5) Matilda Wallace; "died at 40 yrs."

- (5) Sophia Wallace; deceased; married.
- (5) James Rose Wallace; resides Orr's Island, Me.; seaman; m. Frances M. Turner.
- (6) Lemuel R. Wallace.
- (5) Frank Wallace; resides Cundy's Harbor, Me.; m. Mary Wallace.
- (6) Anson; (6) Irving; (6) Roscoe; (6) Walter; (6) Celia.

* * * * *

- (4) Rhoda Bennett Johnson, b. Hope Island, Me., June 1, 1821; d. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Carrie R. Millett, Boston, Mass., after a long illness, April 27, 1893 (71y.). "For a number of years she was a resident of Gloucester, Mass., where she was well known and universally respected. She had also a large and devoted circle of friends at Falmouth, Me. She was a member of the Baptist Church and in her daily life exemplified the teachings of the Master." M. George Bailey, b. Frederickton, N. B., July 17, 1809; d. ———; son of James Bailey and Mary Seaman; after marriage he resided in Portland, Me.; the first three children were born in Portland, Me., and the others at Cape Small Point, Me.
- (5) Capt. George Thomas Bailey, b. Jan. 31, 1837; resides Millett Street, Gloucester, Mass.; served in the Civil War; three years in Company K, Twelfth Massachusetts Volunteers; fine soldier; master mariner for over twenty years; m., March 28, 1869, Nellie Rapper, b. March 31, 1848; the daughter of John Rapper and Mary ———.
- (6) George Frank Bailey, b. Sept. 20, 1869; sailor.
- (6) Mary Rapper Bailey, b. Aug. 27, 1871; resides Wolaston Heights, Boston, Mass.; m., Oct., 1892, Arthur Stanley.
- (6) Edward Earl Bailey, b. Sept. 17, 1873; proprietor of a livery stable, Gloucester, Mass.
- (6) Walter Edgar Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1877; sailor.
- (6) Bessie Davis Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1879; lives Gloucester, Mass., with her brothers.
- (6) Charlotte Melvina Bailey, b. June 22, 1883.
- (6) Amanda Fitzgerald Bailey, b. Dec. 20, 1886.
- (5) Capt. William Batchelder Bailey, b. July 14, 1842; resides 336 Meridian Street, East Boston, Mass.; m. Amanda Fitzland Goodenough of Bethel, Me.; no children.
- (5) Caroline Roberts Bailey, b. June 9, 1848; resides 51 Aldie Street, Allston, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1868, Arthur Caswell Millett, who d. June 6, 1890; common school education; he learned the trade of caulker and graver of his uncles, George and Samuel Caswell and followed this work until the Civil War. His last work at his trade was on the ship *California*, a painting of which is in the alderman's room, Gloucester, Mass. Enlisted, April 7, 1861, as a private in Company G, Eighth Regiment, in a three months' company campaign at President Lincoln's first call for troops. Reënlisted for three years as a private in Company C, Twenty-third Regiment; mustered

out in Sept., 1861; promoted to sergeant, Oct. 23, 1861; participated in all the engagements of the regiment until the battle of Newburn, N. C., March 14, 1862, when his right arm was shot off at the elbow, the same shot also tearing off the right arm of Private Matthew Vascouelles of the same company. After being taken to the hospital the arm was amputated at the shoulder and he received an honorable discharge, April 23, 1863. After his return home he was employed in various pursuits. In 1877 he was appointed night watchman at the City Hall and retained this place until 1884. He was then appointed inspector of customs, and held this place until his death. He was a good citizen, a devoted husband and father; of kindly disposition, meeting all the changing scenes of life with a cheerful spirit. He was loved by his soldier comrades; ever loyal and patriotic and faithful to all duties. He was a member of Col. Allen Post, No. 45, G. A. R., and of the lodge of Masons." "Mr. Millett was of French descent, his grandfather being born in Paris, France, and came to Boston, where the father of A. C. Millett was born. When the family came to America the name was spelled with one t. The family was a small one and all its members resided in Massachusetts."

- (6) Arthur Logan Millett, b. Aug. 1, 1869; on Gloucester (Mass.) *Daily Times*.
- (6) Louis Tremere Millett, b. March 27, 1871; a jeweler at Gloucester, Mass.
- (6) Guy Lancelot Millett, b. Oct. 20, 1872; jeweler at Gloucester, Mass.
- (5) Ada Charles Bailey, b. July 6, 1851; resides Newport, R. I.; m. (first), Dec., 1875, Frank Griffin of Cape Elizabeth Ferry, Me.; carpenter; m. (second), James Brown of United States Artillery, stationed at Fort Riley, Junction City, Kan.

Children of first marriage:

- (6) Frank Dexter Griffin, b. Dec., 1876; in 1900 with United States regulars in Philippines; married.
- (6) Horace Decatur Griffin, b. May, 1879; seaman.
- (5) Annie Marie Bailey, b. Oct. 11, 1855; d. May 9, 1893; m. William Lewis Millett, who d. Aug. 18, 1897; carriage painter at Gloucester, Mass.; fifer in the Civil War, Company D, Thirty-second Massachusetts Regiment; was then detailed on hospital work; was at the battle of Gettysburg. After the war he was one of the leading musicians in the Gloucester (Mass.) Cornet Band, and also carried on an extensive carriage painting business.
- (6) William Louis Millett, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1872; merchant; resides 39 Cottage Street, Roxbury, Mass.; m., June 10, 1895, Kezia Swameeur of Rockville, Mass.; no children.
- (6) Ada Maria Millett, b. Oct. 26, 1873; m., Aug. 21, 1890, Alonzo B. Payne, a clerk in Gloucester, Mass.
- (7) Paulina Rhoda Payne, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
- (6) Kittie Bertha Millett, b. April 23, 1875; cashier.
- (5) Robert Henry Breckenridge Bailey, b. Sept. 14, 1837;

resides West Falmouth, Me.; carriage maker; m., 1883, Charlotte Doughty, daughter of Ezra Doughty.
(6) Orville Lamont Doughty, b. Sept., 1885.

SECTION TWO.

- (3) Lucy C. Johnson, b. Harpswell, Me., May 9, 1785; d. Brunswick, Me., March 11, 1856; m., Jan. 20, 1806, William Pennell³, b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 17, 1781; d. Bangor, Me., Nov. 13, 1832; son of Thomas Pennell, Jr.; and Alice Anderson; grandson of Thomas Pennell¹ and Rachel Riggs. "This family moved to Williamsburg, Me., about 1829; moved to Bangor, Me., in 1831. William Pennell was a shipbuilder, running a shipyard at Middle Bay, Brunswick, over twenty years. He was fatally injured by timbers falling on him while building a vessel in Bangor.

* * * * *

The children of William Pennell and Lucy C. Johnson; all but the eldest moved to Williamsburg, Me.; all b. Brunswick, Me.:

- (4) Hannah Bates Pennell, b. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 21 (23), 1806; d. Oct. 27, 1876; m. Capt. Samuel Berry, b. Brunswick, Me., July 4, 1799; lost at sea, Dec. 8, 1844; son of Samuel Berry and Mary Gould. He began the seafaring life as a boy of fourteen years, and at twenty-one years he was captain of a vessel. Ever after this he followed the sea, depriving himself of the society of his wife and children, which he so greatly enjoyed, hoping to soon spend all his time at home. Previous to his last voyage he remarked that he hoped in a few more years to retire from his constant sea service and enjoy the companionship of friends and home. His wife had frequently made voyages with him, but, fortunately, illness prevented her going on this last voyage with her husband. "On this voyage he sailed from Bath, Me., on the bark *Guadaloupe*, and no news ever came from him. Captain Berry was a very handsome man." Children all b. Brunswick, Me.

- (5) Samuel Henry Berry, b. Jan. 19, 1825; d. Dec. 8, 1844; lost at sea with his father.

- (5) William Curtis Berry, b. Brunswick, Me., June 28, 1830; d. at Brunswick, Me., Feb. 24, 1906; he resided at Brunswick, Me., most of his life; m. (first), Annie Farrel of Boston, Mass. Children all b. in Boston. M. (second), Georgianna Decovin, b. Brunswick, Me., Oct. 4, 1845; daughter of John Decovin and Mary Jane Stevens. Children born in Brunswick, Me.

Children of first marriage:

- (6) Etta Berry, d. in infancy.
(6) William Berry, d. in infancy.
(6) Samuel Henry Berry, b. 1866; d. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 15, 1885.

Children of second marriage:

- (6) Charles William Berry, b. Oct. 25, 1873; served in First Maine Heavy Artillery Battalion in war with Spain; m., in Brocton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903, Ivanetta Wilbur, daughter of Harrison Wilbur.

- (7) Edith Louise Berry, b. Brockton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1905.
- (6) Nellie Etta Berry, b. April 25, 1875; m., in Brunswick, Me., Jan. 11, 1905, Isaac Burton Snow, son of Alvah Snow and Mary Josephine Linscott.
- (6) Major Mitchell Berry, b. June 17, 1877.
- (6) James Arthur Berry, b. April 19, 1879.
- (6) Mary Esther Berry, b. March 21, 1881.
- (6) John Decovin Berry, b. Jan. 28, 1883.
- (6) Irving Elmar Berry, b. April 2, 1885.
- (6) Robert Stanwood Berry, b. April 29, 1889.
- (5) Mary G. Berry, b. Nov. 15, 1832; d. 7 Martin Street, Medford Hillside, Mass., fall of 1904; m., Aug. 18, 1851, John Otis Whittemore, b. Monmouth, Me., April 13, 1831; machinist; son of Otis Whittemore, b. Sharon, Mass., May 8, 1798, and of Susan Lord, b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 15, 1814.
- (6) Clara B. Whittemore, b. Brunswick, Me., Feb. 11, 1853; d. Weston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1861.
- (6) Susan E. Whittemore, b. Augusta, Me., March 14, 1856; m., Oct. 28, 1875, W. G. Miller of Woburn, Mass., b. New York City, May 25, 1848; a steel and copper-plate painter.
- (7) Emma Winnifred Miller, b. Oct. 29, 1876.
- (7) Mary E. Miller, b. Oct. 16, 1879.
- (7) Ethelyn W. Miller, b. May 27, 1884. These children b. at Woburn, Mass.
- (6) William Pennell Whittemore, b. Brunswick, Me., June 3, 1857; d. July 1, 1857.
- (6) C. Frederick Whittemore, b. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 16, 1859; m., June 6, 1892, Olive M. Bates.
- (7) Walter Otis Whittemore, b. Medford, Mass., Nov. 20, 1893.
- (6) Carrie W. Whittemore, b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 30, 1865; m., Feb. 19, 1886, Fred Lawrence Welch, b. London, Conn., 1863; a painter.
- (7) Fred W. Welch, b. Boston, Mass., Nov., 1887.
- (7) Marcia Emma Welch, b. Woburn, Mass., Sept., 1891.
- (6) Walter F. Whittemore, b. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 16, 1870; d. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 17, 1890.
- (5) James J. Berry, b. March 13, 1834; accidentally killed in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1871; m., Jan., 1866, Sarah J. Stanwood of Brunswick, Me.; no children.
- (5) Hannah Bates Berry, b. Sept. 24, 1837; resides Portland, Me.; m. Robert Ross, who d. 1895.
- (6) Samuel H. Ross, m. Lena Anderson.
- (6) Robert W. Ross, m. Julia Anderson.
- (6) Mabel B. Ross, m. Edwin Howard Whiteley.
- (5) Charles Snow Berry, b. Brunswick, Me., June 18, 1842; d., China, Me., Feb. 26, 1906, two days after the death of his brother, William C. Berry (63y., 8m.); had resided in China, Me., for some years; served in the Civil War, Company D, Twenty-fifth Regiment Maine Infantry, and Company G, Twelfth Regiment Maine Infantry; m. (first),

in Boston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1885, Mary Comfort Jones, b. Jackson, Me., June 24, 1841; d. China, Me., Feb. 17, 1892; daughter of Amos Peasley Jones and Lizzie —; m. (second), in Waterville, Me., May 9, 1893, Emma Frances Day, b. Richmond, Quebec, Nov. 27, 1861; daughter of George Day and Sophia Woods.

- (5) Samuel Arthur Berry, b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

* * * * *

- (4) Alice Anderson Pennell, b. Brunswick, Me., April 11, 1808; d. Augusta, Me., July 1, 1884; m. Stanwood Dunning, b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 25, 1804; d. April 7, 1855.

- (5) William Pennell Dunning, b. Oct. 25, 1827; d. Jan. 5, 1827/8.

- (5) Adopted son, Henry P. Dunning, b. Sept. 30, 1830; d. March 2, 1899.

* * * * *

- (4) Ebenezer Johnson Pennell, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. Brunswick, Me., Oct. 17, 1812 (1½y.).

* * * * *

- (4) William Pennell, Jr., b. March 22, 1812; d. at sea, March 16, 1843; m. Catherine Alexander; no children.

* * * * *

- (4) James Johnson Pennell, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. Feb. 16, 1814.

* * * * *

- (4) Margaret Pennell, b. July 29, 1815; d. Lee, Me., Nov. 30, 1897; m., in Williamsburg, Me., Sept. 25, 1834, Charles House, b. Brunswick, Me., May 10, 1810; farmer; son of Thomas House a brick mason, and of Margaret (Mallett) Doughty, widow of John Doughty and daughter of John Mallett. "The education of Mr. House was limited, but he was a man of sterling integrity and possessed a great deal of natural force. He went into the forests of Maine empty handed and hewed out a comfortable home for his family, where his widow, a woman beloved by all, spent her declining years. These parents were very careful to give to all their children that grew to maturity, a good academic education."

Their children were:

- (5) Alice Maria House, b. Williamsburg, Me., Jan. 31, 1835; d. Lee, Me., Nov. 6, 1857; m., in Carroll, Me., Oct. 18, 1856, John Holman Farrar, b. Lisbon, Me.; farmer; son of James Farrar of Lisbon, Me., and Emily Hamilton.

- (5) George William House, b. Williamsburg, Me., July 30, 1836; d. Council Bluffs, Ia., July 10, 1883; farmer and school teacher; resided most of his life in Lee, Me.; served in the Civil War, Company I, Sixth Maine Infantry, and in Company D, Eighth Regiment, United States Veteran Infantry, General Hancock's Corps; m. in Lee, Aug. 19, 1870, Laura Melissa Rich, b. Lee, Me., Sept. 27, 1848; the daughter of Harrison Gray Otis Rich and Charlotte Giles; she m. (second), Sept. 19, 1884,

Seth H. Riggs, who served in the Civil War, Company B, Eleventh Regiment Maine Infantry.

- (6) Elmore Cobb House, b. Lee, Me., June 6, 1871; resides Lincoln, Me.; studied in the Lee (Me.) Normal Academy and graduated from Dirigo Business College, Augusta, Me., May 15, 1891; taught twenty-five terms of school in Lee, Lincoln, Mattawamkeag, Springfield, Carroll, Topsfield and other Maine towns; he is also a surveyor of lumber; m., June 28, 1893, Jerusha Florence Moors, b. Carroll, Me., Feb. 18, 1878; she studied in Lee (Me.) Normal Academy; daughter of John William Moors and Maria Margaret Card, who resides Lee, Me.
- (7) Ethel Ella House, b. July 8, 1894.
- (7) George Webster House, b. Sept. 8, 1896.
- (7) Myrtle Lillian House, b. June 30, 1898.
- (6) Ella Cobb House, b. Lee, Me., June 6, 1871; d. Lee, Me., Aug. 21, 1892; m., in Lee, Me., Sept. 21, 1890, Howard Percy Budge; farmer; son of John Budge of Springfield, Me., and Nancy Hanscom, who resided in Lee, Me.
- (7) Howard Percy Budge, b. Lee, Me., June 22, 1891.
- (6) Lottie House, b. Lee, Me., May 20, 1873; studied Lee (Me.) Normal Academy, 1887 to 1890; has always resided in Lee, Me.; m., May 29, 1891, James Alexander Smith, b. Upper Nelson, Northumberland County, N. B., May 4, 1861; farmer; son of James Smith and Mary Ranney.
- (7) Regina Grace Smith, b. Lee, Me., March 28, 1892; d. Lee, Me., April 1, 1892.
- (7) James William Smith, b. Lee, Me., Sept. 21, 1895.
- (7) Bertrand Seth Smith, b. Lee, Me., Sept. 3, 1900.
- (5) Eliza Jane House, b. Williamsburg, Me., Sept. 9, 1837; resides Lee, Me.; has lived also in Brunswick and Williamsburg, Me., as a child; studied in Brunswick and Lee (Me.) schools; m., Aug. 17, 1856, Charles Henry Merrill, b. Lee, Me., Jan. 8, 1835; studied in Lee (Me.) schools; farmer, millman and lumber manufacturer; served in the Civil War, Company D, Eleventh Maine Regiment Infantry; enlisted Aug. 13, 1863; honorably discharged, May 14, 1865; son of James Merrill, Jr., and Mary Mallett Hewey.
- (6) Lilla Augusta Merrill, b. Lee, Me., May 24, 1859; resides Lee, Me.; studied in Lee (Me.) schools; m., in Lee, Me., July 31, 1878, Frederic Augustus Ludden, b. East Lincoln, Me., June 3, 1853; studied in schools of East Lincoln and Lee, Me.; carpenter; son of Sidney Ludden and Arobine Lowell. Children b. at East Lincoln, Me.:
- (7) Charles Sidney Ludden, b. May 14, 1879; resides Lee, Me.; m., at Lee, Me., April 9, 1904, Flossie Gifford, b. Lee, Me., July 30, 1885; daughter of John T. Gifford and Maria L. Crandlemire.
- (8) Arleigh Frederick Ludden, b. Lee, Me., June 28, 1906.

- (7) Josephine Ludden, b. June 22, 1881; m., at Oldtown, Me., Oct. 12, 1901, Hermon Russell Lowell, Jr., b. Lee, Me., Aug. 9, 1878; son of Hermon R. Lowell and Rachel Bowker.
- (8) Pansy Maud Lowell, b. Oldtown, Me., April 14, 1902.
- (7) Florence Ellen Ludden, b. Feb. 19, 1881; graduated from Lee (Me.) Normal Academy, May 11, 1905; m., Nov. 18, 1905, William Albert Mallett, b. Dayton, Nev., July 28, 1879; resides Lee, Me.; son of Charles W. Mallett and Mary W. Barrett.
- (7) Lloyd Lee Ludden, b. April 3, 1887.
- (7) Blanche Eliza Ludden, b. Aug. 30, 1889.
- (7) Alice Lillian Ludden, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
- (7) Rome Derwood Ludden, b. Jan. 14, 1895.
- (6) Cora Alice Merrill, b. Lee, Me., April 6, 1863; resides Lee, Me.; studied in Lee schools; permanently injured by being thrown from a carriage when a girl, but a woman of great strength of character, who has a firm trust in her Savior; m., in Lee, Me., Dec. 25, 1886, Sidney Hayes Adams, b. Canaan, Me., Feb. 12, 1857; studied in schools of Canaan, Me.; farmer; son of Joseph Adams and Margaret Bell. Mrs. Adams has written many poems; among them are the following:

THE OLD FIREPLACE.

I love it, I love it, and who in life's race
Will chide me for loving the old fireplace;
Its old frame a welcome always extended,
From the cold blasts of winter our home it defended,
And many chilled hearts in its warm, radiant light
Grew hopeful and happy by day and by night.

Show me one, if you can, who has known the fireplace,
Who has not found relief in its bright, cheerful face
When the clouds of despair o'er the soul seemed to hover
And the bright spots in life those clouds seemed to cover.
Sit down by its side for a half hour or so,
And lose your sad thoughts in its bright, healthful glow.

SATURDAY NIGHT.

Saturday night, and the toil is o'er,
The soft breeze stirs at the open door,
Wafting sweet thoughts on its scented breath,
Speaking of Him who triumphs o'er death;
Guiding our minds o'er life's troubled sea
Into the realms of eternity;
Speaking in whispers so faint and clear
Of a purer life than the one lived here;
Bidding us rest from the toil and the strife
Besetting our paths through this earthly life.
Rest, and give thanks to our God above,
Who holds us all in His mighty love;
Thanks for the blessings received each day,
And a prayer for grace and strength on our way;

Love towards our enemies, peace in our homes,
Protection and guidance for loved ones who roam,
On the soft, gentle breeze in the fading light,
These are the whispers heard Saturday night.

- (6) Leland Franklin Merrill, b. Lee, Me., Sept. 2, 1867; d. Jan. 5, 1884.
- (6) Hersey Pennell Merrill, b. Lee, Me., June 11, 1870; farmer at Lee, Me.; m., in Lee, Me., Jan. 18, 1890, Amanda Harriet Knights, b. Lee, Me., Jan. 13, 1872; daughter of Willard Knights and Eliza Jane Cole.
- (7) Lena Alice Merrill, b. May 9, 1890.
- (7) Eliza Ellen Merrill, b. Feb. 21, 1892.
- (7) Ruth Merrill, b. July 31, 1898.
- (7) Harold Hersey Merrill, b. June 1, 1900.
- (6) Amy Margaret Merrill, b. Lee, Me., July 31, 1873; resides Lee, Me.; m., in Lee, Me., April 16, 1892, Charles Henry Hanscom, b. Lee, Me., April 10, 1869; farmer; son of John H. Hanscom and Althea Kneeland.
- (7) Leland John Hanscom, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
- (7) Ivan Asa Hanscom, b. Feb. 6, 1896.
- (7) Kenneth Everard Hanscom, b. May 24, 1900.
- (7) Florence Ella Hanscom, b. June 8, 1905.
- (5) Ellen Hamlin House, b. Williamsburg, Me., March 26, 1839; d. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 29, 1840.
- (5) Charles James House, b. Brunswick, Me., Oct. 19, 1841; has resided at Augusta, Me., for many years; educated at Foxcroft (Me.) Academy and Lee (Me.) Normal Academy; a very successful teacher, but since then engaged in clerical work in Maine state departments and for many years messenger to the governor of Maine and his council; served very faithfully in the Civil War; private corporal, sergeant and first sergeant in Company E, second lieutenant in Company C and first lieutenant in Company G, First Regiment, Maine Heavy Artillery, 1862, to 1865, twice wounded in service; also captain and major in the First Regiment, Maine Reserve Militia, 1877-1882; m. (first), in Lee, Me., May 1, 1867, Clara Jane Merrill, b. Lee, Me., March 15, 1846; d. Augusta, Me., Dec. 7, 1888; daughter of Dexter Merrill and Abigail Morrison; she studied in the Lee (Me.) Normal Academy; m. (second), in Augusta, Me., Sept. 1, 1892, Abbie Elinor Rollins, b. Sherburn, Mass., July 31, 1851; daughter of Augustus Washington Rollins and Elizabeth Blunt, who resided at Abbott and Blanchard, Me.; she studied in the Augusta (Me.) schools.

Children of the first marriage:

- (6) Anna Bean House, b. Lee, Me., April 22, 1868; d. Monson, Me., Jan. 19, 1877.
- (6) Alice May House, b. Lee, Me., Nov. 8, 1869; d. Monson, Me., Feb. 5, 1877.
- (6) Thomas House, b. Lee, Me., April 28, 1872; d. same day.
- (6) Clara Estelle House, b. Lee, Me., June 10, 1873; d. Monson, Me., Jan. 15, 1877.

- (6) Blaine House, b. Monson, Me., Nov. 23, 1875; d. Jan. 21, 1877, at Monson, Me.
- (6) Ralph Hoyt House, b. Monson, Me., Feb. 7, 1877; d. Falmouth, Me., June 12, 1904; graduated Cony High School, Augusta, Me., 1894; three years at Colby College, Waterville, Me., class of 1898; left on account of ill health.
- (6) Emma Merrill House, b. Monson, Me., Oct. 25, 1879; graduated from Grammar School, Augusta, Me., class of 1894; she resides Augusta, Me.
- (6) Charles Dexter House, b. Augusta, Me., May 17, 1884; studied in schools of Augusta, Me.; resides Los Angeles, Cal.; machinist.
- (5) Matthew Pennell House, b. Lee, Me., Jan. 20, 1844; resides Poelone, I. T.; served in the Civil War, Company D, Eleventh Maine Infantry and in Company I, Fifth Maine Regiment, United States Veteran Infantry, General Hancock's Corps; m., in Lee, Me., March 16, 1865, Abbie (Foss) Isham, b. Bangor, Me., Aug. 16, 1848; d. Bangor, Me., July 30, 1903; the daughter of John Isham and Betsy Watson; she was adopted by William Foss and Mary Staples, his wife; no children.
- (5) Lucy Ellen House, b. Lee, Me., Dec. 2, 1845; d. Lee, Me., Nov. 12, 1883; m. (first), in Lee, Me., Jan. 12, 1867, Caleb Wilbur, b. Sidney, Me., July 22, 1798; d. Glenwood Plantation, Me., June 30, 1870; farmer and trader; son of Asa Wilbur and Sylvia Jackson; m. (second), Ruggles Sylvester Torrey, who d. at Hermon, Me., May 2, 1883 (65y.); resided in Hanson, Mass., Glenwood Plantation, Lee and Hermon, Me.

Children of first marriage:

- (6) Hannah Hatch Wilbur, b. Hanson, Mass., Sept. 21, 1867; resides Somerville, Mass.; m., in Clifton, Me., Sept. 22, 1883, David Webster Tibbetts, b. Burnham, Me., June 15, 1860; a paper maker; son of Andrew Kinney Tibbetts and Jane Swan Fessenden.
- (7) Grace Inez Tibbetts, b. East Eddington, Me., Jan. 29, 1884; m., in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 18, 1901, Nathan Corrin Prescott, b. Gardiner, Me., July 26, 1882; son of Newell Edward Prescott and Mary A. McLaughlin.
- (8) Corrin Wilbur Prescott, b. Gardiner, Me., March 31, 1902.
- (8) Helen Marion Prescott, b. Gardiner, Me., Jan. 1, 1904.
- (7) Lucy Etta Tibbetts, b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 13, 1888.
- (7) Gertrude May Tibbetts, b. Waterville, Me., April 26, 1890.
- (7) Vinal Eugene Tibbetts, b. Waterville, Me., Nov. 2, 1892.
- (6) Caroline Ellen Wilbur, b. Glenwood Plantation, Me., April 23, 1869; studied in Augusta (Me.) schools; resides Bangor, Me.; m., in Bangor, Me., May 29, 1887, Otis Augustus Davis, b. Bangor, Me., May 11, 1867; a fruit dealer; son of Otis Woodman Davis and Elizabeth Ellen Fessenden; studied in Bangor (Me.) schools.

- (7) Lillian Ellen Davis, b. March 11, 1888; m., Bangor, Me., Dec. 12, 1906, Walter B. Allen.
- (7) Ethel Margaret Davis, b. Nov. 23, 1890.
- (7) Caroline Esther Davis, b. Dec. 25, 1894. These children have studied in the Bangor (Me.) schools.
- (5) John Adams House, b. Lee, Me., Aug. 25, 1847; resides Lee, Me.; farmer; m. (first), in Lee, Me., Oct. 23, 1870, Mrs. Clymena Ella (Hennessy) Dwelly, b. Weston, Me., May 10, 1847; d. Lee, Me., June 2, 1885; daughter of James Hennessy and Eliza Collier; m. (second), March 2, 1893, Mrs. Victoria Elizabeth (Hughes) Garcelon, b. Medway, Me., March 30, 1862; daughter of John Owen Hughes and Rebecca Smith Archer.

Children of the first marriage: b. in Lee, Me.:

- (6) Thomas William House, b. Nov. 18, 1870; m. Elnora Bunker, b. Burlington, Me., Jan. 7, 1884; daughter of John K. Bunker and Merena Hogan. Children b. in Lee, Me.:
- (7) Ellenor Margaret House, b. Nov. 28, 1902.
- (7) Alice Marion House, b. July 26, 1905.
- (6) Clarence Milton House, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
- (6) Clymena Margaret House, b. Feb. 3, 1875; d. St. Regis Falls, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1902; m., in Lee, Me., Dec. 18, 1898, Francis Loring Moore, b. Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 13, 1861; son of John Moore and Thankful Garland.
- (7) Vivian Ella Moore, b. Lee, Me., Jan. 16, 1899; d. Lee, Me., Jan. 26, 1899.
- (7) John House Moore, b. Passadumkeag, Me., Feb. 15, 1901.
- (6) Arthur Benjamin House, b. Jan. 30, 1877; d. Burlington, Me., Jan. 26, 1904.
- (6) Joseph Lee House, b. Feb. 16, 1879; m., in Lee, Me., Feb. 7, 1902, Ellenor Mary Lancaster; daughter of William Lancaster and Abbie Coffin.
- (5) Arthur House, b. Lee, Me., Jan. 27, 1850; resides Eustis, Lake County, Fla.; cares for orange groves; m. (first), in Lee, Me., Feb. 5, 1871, Thirza Lewis Royal, b. Lee, Me., Dec. 12, 1850; d. East Winn, Me., Sept. 22, 1878; daughter of Charles Royal and Lydia Knapp Marshall; m. (second), in Eustis, Fla., Nov. 1, 1885, Caroline King, b. Wooten, Hampshire, England, June 7, 1850; daughter of John Spelt King and Harriet Fye.

Children of the first marriage:

- (6) Jennie Maud House, b. Lee, Me., Dec. 2, 1871; d. in Lee, Me., Dec. 2, 1888.
- (6) Ada Bell House, b. East Winn, Me., May 2, 1875; d. Lee, Me., March 13, 1884.

Children of the second marriage:

- (6) Walter King House, b. Eustis, Fla., Aug. 31, 1888; drowned while bathing, July 7, 1890.
- (6) Aliee Margaret House, b. Eustis, Fla., May 23, 1890.
- (5) Margaret House, b. Lee, Me., July 30, 1852; d. Lee, Me., April 16, 1880; m., in Lee, Me., June 25, 1871, Henry Coffin, b. Lee, Me., June 14, 1846; d. in Lee, Me., Jan. 12, 1882; kept a variety store in Lee, Me.; son of Walter Coffin and Nancy Clark.

- (6) Ora Adel Coffin, b. Lee, Me., Aug. 12, 1873; d. Bangor, Me., Aug. 4, 1895.
- (6) Ada Margaret Coffin, b. Lee, Me., Jan. 30, 1876; d. Lee, Me., April 2, 1900; resided Springfield, Me., m., in Parish of Manners, Sutton, N. B., May 15, 1899, Roy Alfred Burr, b. Springfield, Me., Sept. 10, 1875; son of Benjamin Harrison Burr and Josephine Weatherbee.
- (7) Agnes Pauline Burr, b. Springfield, Me., Nov. 9, 1899.
- (6) Harris Eugene Coffin, b. Lee, Me., May 7, 1878; d. Lee, Me., Sept. 6, 1878.
- (6) Russell Henry Coffin, b. July 14, 1879; m., in Bangor, Me., Hannah S. ———, b. March 12, 1880, who d. Bangor, Me., Feb. 17, 1906.
- (5) Albert House, b. Lee, Me., May 28, 1854; d. Lee, Me., May 17, 1857.
- (5) Stanwood Dunning House, b. Lee, Me., Oct. 13, 1856; d. Lee, Me., Oct. 17, 1862.
- (5) Ozias Goodwin House, b. Lee, Me., March 1, 1861; d. Lee, Me., Nov. 3, 1862.

* * * * *

- (4) Sarah Jane Pennell, b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 13, 1817; d. Providence, R. I., Aug. 19, 1889; m., in Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 8, 1849, as his second wife, George W. Goodwin of Foxcroft, Me., b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1796; d. Foxcroft, Me., July 15, 1860; son of Ozias F. Goodwin and Margaret Chapman Goodwin. The history of Hartford, Conn., has the descendants of William and Ozias F. Goodwin. Published, 1891, by Brown & Gray; copyright by James F. Goodwin. (George Goodwin m. [first], Maria Anderson, who d. Oct. 1, 1847; no children by this first marriage.) George W. Goodwin moved to Foxcroft, Me., about 1845; he studied in the schools of Boston, Mass., and was a "Frankton Medal student." He was a merchant in the East India and South American trade. The widow resided in Providence, R. I., from 1869 to 1889. She and her husband are buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick, Me.
- (5) Ozias Chapman Goodwin, b. Foxcroft, Me., March 25, 1850; graduated from Foxcroft (Me.) Academy; resides Peace Dale, R. I.; is president and secretary of the American Fish Culture Company; m., Oct. 16, 1872, Eleanor P. West, b. Providence, R. I., and studied in the schools of that city; daughter of Nathaniel West and Charlotte Brown.
- (6) Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin, b. Nov., 1876; studied in Friends' School, Providence, R. I.; received A. B. from Smith College, and A. M. from Brown University; teacher of Latin and Greek, Beauford (Conn.) High School; unmi.
- (5) John Bray Goodwin, b. Foxcroft, Me., July 23, 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1902; resided Philadelphia, Pa.; architect; m., May 24, 1876, Ella Willoughby Raymond, b. Norwich, Conn.; studied in Norwich (Conn.) Academy; daughter of Theodore Raymond and Sarah Clark.
- (6) Theodore Raymond Goodwin, b. Sept. 26, 1877;

studied in public schools of Providence, R. I.; m., April, 1902, Isabel Inez Wightman, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 26, 1879; the daughter of Frank V. Wightman of South Carolina.

- (7) Theodora Isabel Goodwin, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 13, 1903.
- (6) Richard Chapman Goodwin, b. Jan. 28, 1879; d. Feb. 5, 1879.
- (6) Philip Russell Goodwin, b. Sept. 16, 1881; resides New York City; an artist; studied in Providence (R. I.) public schools, Providence School of Design, Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.
- (6) Alice Louise Goodwin, b. Oct. 13, 1885; d. March 1, 1887.
- (5) William Pennell Goodwin, b. Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 28, 1852; resides 33 Stinson Avenue, Providence, R. I.; studied in private schools at home; president of the Merchants' Fire Insurance Company; treasurer of the Rhode Island Homeopathic Hospital; treasurer of the Beneficent Congregational Church Society; unm.
- (5) Eliza Goodwin, b. Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 5, 1854; resides 123 St. Mark's Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.; studied at home and under a private governess; m., Oct. 10, 1876, Charles P. Chapin, b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 16, 1851; studied in Providence (R. I.) public schools; importer and jobber of coffee.
- (6) Elizabeth Goodwin Chapin, b. Aug. 23, 1877; resides 123 St. Mark's Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.; studied in Packer Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (6) Edwin Eaton Chapin, b. Nov. 25, 1885; studied in Adelpic Institute and in Amherst College.
- (5) Lucy Pennell Goodwin, b. July 11, 1855; d. July 19, 1883; unm.
- (5) George Goodwin, b. Foxcroft, Me., Sept. 16, 1856; private studies at home and graduated at Brown University; resides 314 New Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; piano tuner; unm.
- (5) Sarah Jane Goodwin, b. Foxcroft, Me., Sept. 24, 1858; graduated from Doctor Stockbridge's School, Providence, R. I.; resides 33 Stinson Avenue, Providence, R. I.; unm.
- * * * * *
- (4) Matthew Simpson Pennell, b. April 15, 1819; d. at sea, Nov. 9, 1837; unm.
- * * * * *
- (4) Deborah Dunning Pennell, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. Ashland, Me., Dec. 14, 1903; m., Aug. 31, 1848, Isaiah Elder, b. Gray, Me., Aug. 4, 1819; d. Dec. 3, 1878; sailor; son of Jacob Elder of Portland, Me., and Harriet Higgins of Windham, Me.
- (5) Isaiah Greenleaf Elder, b. April 4, 1854; resides Brunswick, Me.; employed by Maine Central Railroad Company; m., Sept. 18, 1893, Abbie E. Curtis, b. Bowdoin, Me.; daughter of George W. Curtis and Hattie Doyle.
- (5) James Redwood Elder, b. May 26, 1859; resides Searsport, Me.; conductor on Bangor & Aroostook Railroad;

m., April 27, 1887, Alice Jane Haley, b. Topsham, Me., Aug. 1, 1862.

(6) Ethel M. Elder, b. Feb. 20, 1888.

(6) Harold W. Elder, b. July 10, 1889.

* * * * *

- (4) Lucy Nichols Pennell, b. Brunswick, Me., Jan. 11, 1823; d. New Orleans, La., May 31, 1900; m., Sept. 1, 1848, Capt. James Ross, Jr., b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 24, 1819; d. Liverpool, England, May 28, 1878. "He followed the sea from the age of nine years until he was forty-one years old. He then purchased an interest in the parafine oil works five miles from Bathgate, Scotland. After two years he sold out this interest and moved to Liverpool, England, engaging in the ship chandlery and sail-making business. Two years after this, with Capt. Alfred Skolfield of Brunswick, Me., he established a ship's agency business, which is still carried on in Liverpool, England, under the name Ross, Skolfield & Co." His successes were marked and his noble wife was his constant companion and helper. Capt. James Ross, Jr., was the only son of Capt. James Ross, who was b. at Brunswick, Me., March 27, 1785 and d. in New York City, Nov. 15, 1823 (38y.). Though his life was such a short one it was filled with successful work along many lines, and marked by good deeds, the memory of which is still cherished. He m., June 23, 1813, Hannah Dunning, b. Brunswick, Me., June 1, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1839 (49y.). She was the daughter of David Dunning, Jr., and Elizabeth Hunt; granddaughter of Lieut. James Dunning and Martha Lithgow, and great-granddaughter of Ancestor Andrew Dunning and Susan Bond, all these lines showing that Capt. James Ross was descended from the sturdiest old settlers of Brunswick, Me.

(The only sister of Capt. James Ross, Jr., was Hannah Ross, who m. [first], Abner Melcher and [second], William Penly, and was a woman of great worth.)

Capt. James Ross, Jr., was the grandson of William Ross and his wife, Jennett, both of whom are buried in the old cemetery at Brunswick, Me. The great-grandfather of Capt. James Ross, Jr., was no doubt the William Ross who, 1741, owned lot No. 24, not far from the old church at Brunswick, Me. Nothing more of certainty has been found in regard to this first William Ross, but the descendants have always claimed a sturdy Scotch ancestry, and the hardy and enterprising character of the descendants bear out this assertion. Since the first William Ross lived side by side with the noblest of the early settlers of Brunswick, Me., such as the Dunnings, Spears, Finneys, etc., all of whom came from the north of Ireland in the famous Scotch-Irish colony of Rev. William Boyd, it seems clear that the Ross family came with these chosen and hardy people.

Outside of the family, writers have attempted to trace the Ross line to the James Ross who was at Falmouth (now Portland), Me., in 1662; but the arguments only seem to show a connection between these families across the sea.

Whatever may have been the descent, the members of the Ross family through all generations have shown a sturdy and kindly power among men, and a wonderful success in varied lines of usefulness on sea and land. Their patriotism is clearly shown in the fact that in Brunswick, Me., in the famous 1812 War, Company of Capt. Richard T. Dunlap appear the names of James Ross³, John Ross, Robert Ross² and William Ross². The most famous teacher in Harpswell, Me., in the days of my grandparents, was Aunt Sallie Ross, b. Brunswick, Me., April 21, 1790, and who was a sister of the father of Capt. James Ross, Jr. The memories of her fine teaching and noble Christian character are still cherished in the old town by the sea. (Further history of the Ross, Hunt and Dunning families may be found in the genealogy of each of these by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett.)

- (5) James Ross, b. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 20, 1849; d. at Brady, Tex., June 26, 1892; a professor of music; unm.
- (5) William Pennell Ross, b. Brunswick, Me., July 19, 1852; resides New Orleans, La.; resided in Liverpool, England from nine to nineteen years, since then in New Orleans, La.; steamship and insurance agent, Belfast and Dublin service, the Ross Steamship Line to European ports; Ross & Heyn, steamship agents, agents for Head Line, New Orleans and Galveston; Belfast, Dublin, Swansea and Barry Docks; agents for Macklay-Prentice Line, New Orleans to Glasgow; Fabre Line, Gulf Transport Line, Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. M. Clara Keen, daughter of Alfred Keen of Rockland, Me.
- (6) James Alfred Ross, b. Aug. 23, 1874; insurance agent, New Orleans, La.; m., Jan. 18, 1899, Annie P. Eustis, daughter of Henry C. Eustis of New Orleans.
- (6) Cora Kean Ross, b. 1876; d. 1882.
- (5) Elizabeth Hannah Ross, b. Brunswick, Me., June 30, 1854; studied in the Misses Dalling's Private School for Girls, Liverpool, England, finishing the course in 1872; since Dec., 1901, has resided New Orleans, La.; has also lived in Brunswick, Me.; Liverpool, England; Glasgow, Scotland, and Washington, Kan.; m., June 30, 1875, Capt. Frederick Elwell Counce, b. Warren, Me., April 10, 1851; graduated from Croft Ledge Academy, Rothsay, Island of Bute, Scotland; son of Edwin S. Counce and Sarah Alice Scribner of Topsham, Me.
- (6) Lucy Counce, b. Glasgow, Scotland, June 17, 1876; d. Sept. 17, 1879.
- (6) Lewis Ross Counce, b. Glasgow, Scotland, June 10, 1878; graduated from High School of Washington, Kan., May 28, 1897; resides Washington Avenue, New Orleans, La.; cashier and bookkeeper; m., Sept. 7, 1901, Elizabeth Conway.
- (7) John Henderson Counce, b. Aug. 5, 1902.
- (7) Elizabeth Mildred Counce, b. Feb. 25, 1904.
- (7) Lewis R. Counce, b. July 15, 1906.
- (6) Charles Frederick Counce, b. March 8, 1884, at Glasgow, Scotland; graduated from the High School, Washington, Kan.; unm.; clerk.

(5) Lucy Ross, b. Brunswick, Me., July 8, 1857; m., Sept. 4, 1882, John Brockie of Edinburgh, Scotland.

(6) Lucy Brockie, b. Aug. 25, 1883.

(6) John Brockie, b. Oct. 4, 1887.

(5) Arabella Ross, b. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 18, 1859; unm.

(5) John Osborne Baker Ross, b. Liverpool, England, Feb. 26, 1862; has resided in New Orleans, La., for over twenty years; graduated Birkenhead, Cheshire (England) school, Christmas, 1877; m. (first), Jan. 17, 1885, Ada Geniveve Earhart, b. New Orleans, La., Feb. 1, 1862; studied in New Orleans schools; daughter of Thomas J. Earhart and Elizabeth Atherton Butler; m. (second), Oct., 1899, ———.

Child of first marriage.

(6) Jessie Ada Ross, b. Aug. 29, 1885.

(5) Albert Minot Ross, b. Liverpool, England, July 6, 1866; resides Winnipeg, Manitoba; in early life attended a private school; from 12 to 16 years of age attended the Birkenhead School, England; at the age of 16 years went to work in the reporting and sub-editing departments of the Liverpool *Daily Post* and *Echo* newspapers, remaining until 1887; thence to New Orleans, La., as stenographer for two years; returned to Liverpool, England, and up to 1904 was connected with shorthand and typewriting work, doing special reporting, and part of the time commercial travelling. Since removing to Winnipeg, Manitoba, in 1904, has been shorthand reporter, being reporter for the provincial police court, Winnipeg, under Magistrate McMicken, and also reporter in the Court of Kings' Bench, assize courts and general reporting, as well as newspaper work. He has spent 23 years of his life in Liverpool, England; five years in Birmingham, England; four years in Sheffield, England, and four years in the neighborhood of Bristol, England, making Clevedon his home, but travelling through the surrounding counties and in South Wales. M., Aug. 4, 1887, Isabella May Parsons, b. Birkenhead, England, June 6, 1866; educated in the private schools of Birkenhead, England, the third daughter of Edward Parsons of Parsonstown, Ireland, and of Mary A. McKnight, the daughter of Major McKnight, chief constable, West Bromwich, Staffordshire, England.

(6) Harold Osborne Ross, b. Birkenhead, England, Feb. 26, 1890; educated at King Edward's Grammar School, Camp Hill, Birmingham, and in Clevedon College, Somerset, England; came to Canada in 1903; studying as a scenic painter.

(6) Dorothy May Ross, b. Birkenhead, England, April 9, 1891; educated in schools of Birkenhead and Clevedon, England.

* * * * *

(4) George R. Lapham Pennell, b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. Aug. 21, 1825.

* * * * *

(4) Abigail Berry Pennell, b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 17, 1829; d. Sept. 20, 1829.

SECTION THREE.

- (3) Barnawell Johnson, b. Sept. 17, 1788; d. Great Chebeague Island, Me., Oct. 13, 1866; proprietor of a grocery store; m., May 5, 1812, Martha Soule, who d. June 25, 1844; the daughter of James Soule.

Children born on Great Chebeague Island, Me.:

- (4) Jane Johnson, b. May, 1813; d. Jan. 13, 1899 (86y.); m., Sept. 13, 1834, Nathaniel Thompson of Chebeague Island, b. 1812; d. May 24, 1844 (32y., 3m.); farmer; the son of William Thompson.
- (5) Maria Thompson, b. Dec. 5, 1835; resides Great Chebeague Island; m., Dec. 10, 1855, Joshua L. Curit, b. Sept. 3, 1835.
- (6) Edsyl Curit, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Jan. 25, 1857.
- (6) Addie A. Curit, b. May 7 (12), 1857; m. George Hill, b. Great Chebeague Island, Me., March 15, 1856.
- (7) Willie G. Hill, b. Nov. 26, 1881.
- (7) Harry E. Hill, b. Feb. 18, 1884.
- (7) Johnny F. Hill, b. Jan. 13, 1886.
- (6) Willie G. Curit, b. July 4, 1859; d. Nov. 19, 1873.
- (6) Lilla B. Curit, b. Feb. 17, 1864; m., Dec. 10, 1889, William J. Stone, who d. April 8, 1899 (38y.), of Attleboro, Mass.
- (7) Clarence L. Stone, b. March 24, 1891.
- (6) Alice M. Curit, b. Feb. 18, 1866; m., May 2, 1894, Dr. Leon Hale, b. June 26, 1854.
- (7) Lilla F. Hale, b. Nov. 10, 1896.
- (7) Estella L. Hale, b. Dec. 13, 1897.
- (6) Merton E. Curit, b. March 15, 1868; m., 1884, Lizzie Pomeroy.
- (6) Walter J. Curit, b. April 13, 1871; m., June 18, 1896, Lizzie A. Cleaves of Great Chebeague Island, Me.
- (7) Celia Lenora Curit, b. 1900.
- (6) Clara E. Curit, b. March 22, 1875; m., April 8, 1896, Winfield Hamilton.
- (6) Minnie E. Curit, b. Feb. 15, 1878.
- (5) Barnawell Johnson Thompson, b. June 22, 1839; resides Great Chebeague Island, Me.; m. (first), Phyleina J. Cushing, who d. Jan. 6, 1861 (17-4-4); daughter of Charles Cushing; m. (second), Nov. 27, 1872, Mrs. Harriet Ann (Hamilton) Webber, b. Feb. 22, 1849; she m. (first), John D. Webber.
- Child of first marriage:
- (6) Son; d. in infancy.
- Children of second marriage:
- (6) Jennie F. Thompson, b. Nov. 22, 1873.
- (6) George E. Thompson, b. Aug. 5, 1877; m., Nov. 18, 1898, Bernice E. Delano of Portland, Me.
- (7) Helen Leona Thompson, b. June 26, 1899.
- (6) Leroy O. Thompson, b. June 7, 1879.
- (6) Lizzie M. Thompson, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
- (6) Josie R. Thompson, b. March 10, 1886.
- (5) Martha Thompson, b. Dec. 25, 1840; resides Great Chebeague Island, Me.; m., May 10, 1864, Joseph Frederic Curit, b. Feb. 25, 1839.

- (6) Elmer F. Currit, b. Oct. 25, 1865; m., in Portland, Me., Maggie M. Barton.
- (7) Child; d. in infancy.
- (7) Beatrice; d. at 7y.
- (7) Gertrude, b. Nov., 1897.
- (6) Howard Marion Currit, b. Aug. 25, 1866.
- (6) Nellie M. Currit, b. Oct. 11, 1868; m., 1880, Pyam P. Alexander, b. Orr's Island, Me., Aug. 5, 1863; salesman at Orr's Island, Me.; son of Thomas Alexander and Martha R. Prince.
- (7) Marian Alexander, b. July 6, 1896.
- (6) Eva B. Currit, b. May 3, 1879.
- (5) Nathaniel Thompson, Jr., b. July 22, 1842; house joiner; m., at Willard, Me., Oct. 18, 1872, Ida May Strout, b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 16, 1850.
- (6) Lydia Estelle Thompson, b. Willard, Me., May 24, 1873; m., in Boston, Mass., March 14, 1895, Frederick Carle Morrill, b. Hampden, Me., June 26, 1866.
- (7) Carl Huntress Morrill, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1895.
- (7) Frederick Lewis Morrill, b. Boston, March 24, 1897.
- (6) Howard Seymour Thompson, b. Willard, Me., Sept. 16, 1874; m., at Willard, Me., March 14, 1898, Jane Foote, b. April, 1875.
- (7) Nathaniel Seymour Thompson, b. May 24, 1879.
- (6) Walter Armstrong Thompson, b. Willard, Me., Oct. 22, 1876.
- (6) Alice May Thompson, b. Willard, Me., Aug. 4, 1882.
- (5) Doreas Thompson, b. July 17, 1843; resides at the old Chebeague Island (Me.) homestead.
- (5) Joania Thompson, b. March 25, 1845; resides Great Chebeague Island, Me.; m. (first), June 14, 1865, Asa Doughty, b. Oct. 2, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1881; son of Stephen Doughty and Charity Mariner; m. (second), Nov. 10, 1882, John Rose; mariner; no children.

Children of first marriage:

- (6) Herman L. Doughty, b. May 28, 1867; mariner; m., Jan. 1, 1890, Almedia E. Hamilton; daughter of Roswell Hamilton and Georgianna ———.
- (7) Mina W. Doughty, b. April 25, 1895.
- (6) James Bertrand Doughty, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m., July 12, 1893, Lillian S. Bennett.
- (6) Amanda Ellen Doughty, b. April 10, 1875; d. April 4, 1896.
- (6) Joseph Clifton Doughty, b. May 2, 1879; d. Sept. 17, 1887.
- (5) James Thompson, b. June 8, 1848; mariner; m. Philena F. Littlefield; daughter of Newell Littlefield and Courtney Britt.
- (6) Eugene R. Thompson, b. Dec. 17, 1872.
- (6) Frances Ann Thompson, b. Oct. 17, 1874; m., Jan. 5, 1892, Herman Webber Hamilton; clerk; son of Solomon F. Hamilton and Lucy Hill.
- (7) Irwin Oscar Hamilton, b. April 23, 1893.

- (7) Evelyn F. Hamilton, b. Sept. 12, 1894.
- (7) Pearl S. Hamilton, b. Jan. 28, 1896.
- (7) Lena A. Hamilton, b. Nov. 12, 1897.
- (6) Herbert A. Thompson, b. Aug. 31, 1878.
- (6) Effie M. Thompson, b. March 17, 1880.
- (6) Mabel L. Thompson, b. Oct. 26, 1883.
- (6) Clarence Thompson, b. July 14, 1884.
- (5) Eliza Ann Thompson, b. May 25, 1852; resides Great Chebeague Island, Me.; m., June 7, 1874, George W. Littlefield; mariner; son of George W. Littlefield and Jane ———.
- (6) Edith B. Littlefield, b. Nov. 22, 1875; m., Nov. 18, 1898, Wesley Bates.
- (7) Pearl Blanche Bates, b. May 3, 1899.
- (6) Mary F. Littlefield, b. Dec. 3, 1876.
- (6) Charley A. Littlefield, b. May 12, 1882.
- (6) Georgia B. Littlefield, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
- (6) Dolly E. Littlefield, b. Oct. 16, 1885.
- (6) Mattie V. Littlefield, b. Oct. 22, 1891.
- (6) Leslie L. Littlefield, b. March 1, 1893.
- * * * * *
- (4) James Johnson, b. Aug., 1812; d. Sept. 28, 1878 (62y., 11m.); resided Great Chebeague Island, Me.; m. Susan Littlefield; daughter of Enoch Littlefield of Chebeague Island, Me.
- (5) Barnawell Johnson; m. Miss Clossman.
- (6) Barnawell C. Johnson and Florence Johnson in Portland, Me.
- (5) Margaret Johnson, b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. Benjamin Woodbury; fisherman.
- (6) Joseph Alfred Woodbury, b. Nov. 21, 1861; d. (15m.).
- (6) B. Franklin Woodbury, b. July 27, 1864; fisherman; m. Effie Wallace; daughter of Frederick Wallace of Small Point, Me.
- (7) Two children; d. in infancy.
- (7) Everett Woodbury, b. Sept. 6, 1899.
- (6) George E. Woodbury, b. Oct. 2, 1868; fisherman; m., Dec. 25, 1886, Celinda E. Wallace.
- (7) Ethel E. Woodbury, b. Aug. 1, 1887.
- (6) Rachel Frances Woodbury, b. April 12, 1870; d. 1894 (23y., 11m.); resided at Chelsea, Mass.; m., Feb. 9, 1887, B. W. Latham; captain of a fishing vessel.
- (7) Lizzie Ellen Latham, b. June 10, 1889.
- (7) Ritta Frances Latham; b. Oct. 7, 1892.
- (6) Miriam J. Woodbury, b. Dec. 17, 1872; resides Long Island, Portland Harbor, Me.; m., Sept. 30, 1893, Mark Steward; fisherman.
- (7) Bernice Everett Steward, b. Sept. 10, 1896.
- (6) Clara Augusta Woodbury, b. Dec. 17, 1872; d. Dec. 24, 1872.
- (5) Huldah Ann Johnson, b. Nov. 19, 1842; m., Jan. 12, 1861, Charles McVaine of Long Island, Me., b. East Point, Prince Edward's Island, July 30, 1842; son of Charles McVaine and Mary ———.
- (6) Peter McVaine, b. Dec. 3, 1861; m. Henrietta Cush-

- ing, b. Jan. 3, 1865; daughter of George Cushing and Elizabeth ———.
- (7) George Edward McVaine, b. Aug. 22, 1883.
- (7) Undine Ray McVaine, b. Nov. 23, 1886.
- (7) Gertrude Ann McVaine, b. Aug. 27, 1888.
- (7) Grace McVaine, b. July 31, 1890.
- (7) Eva Maude McVaine, b. June 23, 1892.
- (7) Lillian McVaine, b. Oct. 22, 1894.
- (7) Annie Rhoea McVaine, b. Dec. 20, 1897.
- (6) Nancy McVaine, b. Sept. 23, 1862; d. (1y.).
- (6) George McVaine, b. Dec. 6, 1864.
- (6) Mary McVaine, b. Dec. 22, 1866.
- (6) James McVaine, b. Nov. 11, 1868; m., Jan. 1, 1891, Vivian Salbrina Bickford, b. Oct. 29, 1872; daughter of David Henry Bickford and Ursula Elizabeth ———.
- (7) Earle Leroy McVaine, b. June 3, 1893.
- (7) James Leon McVaine, b. Sept. 10, 1897.
- (7) Leslie Ray McVaine, b. July 20, 1899.
- (6) Cora McVaine, b. Oct. 12, 1870; m., Aug. 29, 1890, Albert Woodbury, b. Oct. 16, 1869; son of Howard Woodbury.
- (6) Mary Ann McVaine, b. Oct. 8, 1872; resides Long Island, Me.
- (6) Pauline McVaine, b. Nov. 12, 1874; m. Adelbert Johnson, b. 1875; son of George Johnson.
- (6) Jacob McVaine, b. March 29, 1876; m. Mrs. Cora Miller.
- (6) Benjamin McVaine, b. Feb. 7, 1878; purser on New York steamer *North Star*; m., June 5, 1905, Jennie M. Skolfield, b. Cundy's Harbor, Me., Nov. 23, 1877; daughter of Capt. Humphrey S. Skolfield and Deborah O. Johnson.
- (6) Charlie McVaine, b. Feb., 1882.
- (6) Henry McVaine, b. April 1, 1884.
- (5) Robert Johnson, b. Nov., 1846; m., Dec. 15, 1870, Margaret Griffin, b. Long Island, Me., Aug. 8, 1853; d. Feb. 26, 1889; the daughter of Jeremiah Griffin and Mary ———.
- (6) Susie May Johnson, b. April 3, 1873; m., April 30, 1894, John Everett Bickford of Long Island, Me.
- (6) Jeremiah M. Johnson, b. July 12, 1875; machinist.
- (6) Frank A. Johnson, b. March 12, 1883.
- (6) Robbie A. Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1889.
- (5) Albert Johnson, b. Aug. 19, 1851; painter; then a farmer at Belgrade, Me.; m. (first), Dec. 25, 1874, Alvira C. Cushing, b. Long Island, Me., 1855; d. Long Island, Me., Sept. 3, 1882; daughter of Emery Cushing and Ann Eliza ———; m. (second), Sept. 29, 1885, Mrs. Harriet Webb.

Children of first marriage:

- (6) Eliza Ellen Johnson, b. Feb. 28, 1876; m., June 5, 1895, Percy Gibbons, b. Jan. 6, 1892; resides 224 Franklin Street, Portland, Me.; son of Watson R. Gibbons and Mary ———; fish dealer.
- (7) Myrtie Althea Gibbons, b. Aug. 20, 1898.

(6) Julia E. Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1878; m., June 28, 1899, Watson R. Gibbons, Jr.

(6) Albert Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1880; d. Sept. 29, 1881.

Children of second marriage:

(6) Ernest E. Johnson, b. July 2, 1886.

(6) Everett P. Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1895.

(6) Elvira Johnson, b. Sept. 1, 1897.

(5) George Edward Johnson, b. Aug. 19, 1851; resides Long Island, Portland Harbor, Me.; farmer; m., Dec. 5, 1873, Madora Stevens, b. Embden, Me., May 24, 1852; daughter of Bradford Stevens and Cornelia Williams.

(6) Ira Albert Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1875; fisherman at Long Island, Me.; m., May 27, 1896, Pauline McVaine, b. Nov. 12, 1871; daughter of Charles McVaine and Huldah Ann Johnson.

(7) Thelma Marian Johnson, b. Oct. 27, 1899.

(7) Iva Pauline Johnson, b. Sept. 21, 1902.

(6) Julia Aurilla Johnson, b. May 8, 1877; resides Long Island, Me.; m., Feb. 9, 1903, William Keating.

(6) Nettie Margaret Johnson, b. Jan. 19, 1879.

(6) Herbert Marshall Johnson; b. Jan. 19, 1879; painter.

(6) Nellie Josephine Johnson; b. May 14, 1882.

(6) Susie Ann Johnson, b. Oct. 1, 1890.

(6) George Evarts Johnson, b. Sept. 26, 1891.

(6) John Augustus Johnson, b. Dec. 17, 1894.

(5) Theodore Johnson, b. July 2, 1853; resides Long Island, Me.; studied in Great Chebeague Island (Me.) schools; fisherman; m., July 4, 1874, Clara Etta Wallace, b. June 19, 1856; the daughter of David Robert Wallace and Catherine Morrow.

(6) Arthur Edwin Johnson, b. Oct. 2, 1876; d. Dec. 12, 1876.

(6) Lydia Margaret Johnson, b. Nov. 6, 1878; studied Long Island (Me.) schools; m., Sept. 14, 1895, Edwin Benjamin Alexander, b. New York City, July 4, 1865; studied South Portland (Me.) schools; tender of street lights; son of Benjamin Alexander.

(7) Clara Edna Alexander, b. Sept. 1, 1896.

(7) Lewis Theodore Alexander, b. April 14, 1905.

(6) Charles Barnewell Johnson, b. Oct. 9, 1880; d. July 4, 1881.

(6) Harry Warren Johnson, b. Nov. 2, 1882; studied in Long Island (Me.) schools; fisherman.

(6) Lewis Alvin Johnson, b. May 11, 1883.

(5) James Johnson, b. June 2, 1853; resides 44 Newbury Street, Portland, Me.

(5) Pamela Johnson; resides Readfield, Me.; m. Edward Lewis Johnson; painter.

(5) Emma Johnson; resides 14 Middle Street, Portland, Me.; m. Francis Cushing of Long Island, Portland Harbor, Me.

* * * * *

(4) Barnewell Johnson, b. July 15, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1900; resided Great Chebeague Island, Me.; m. (first), June, 1838, Dorcas A. Littlefield, who d. Dec. 1, 1884 (60y.); daughter

of Enoch Littlefield; m. (second), Oct. 16, 1886, Mrs. Rebecca Jane (Sawyer) Small, b. St. Stephen's, N. B., April 30, 1827; studied Portland (Me.) schools; daughter of John G. Sawyer and Lydia ———. (She first married Job Small.) "Barnawell Johnson went to sea for years and so sailed to many ports. He was in England when Queen Victoria was crowned; later in life he was a fisherman; a strong and helpful man."

Children of the first marriage; b. Great Chebeague Island, Me.:

- (5) Isabel M. Johnson, b. Nov. 10, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1897; m. (first), James Bryan of Augusta, Me.; mariner; m. (second), George C. Ross.

Children of first marriage:

- (6) Capt. Ivan Winfield Bryan; at 250 Commercial Street, Portland, Me.; captain of steamer *Aucocisko*; m. Miss Ross of Great Chebeague Island, Me.
 (7) "Five children."
 (6) Mamie E. Bryan, b. June 16, 1867; resides Great Chebeague Island, Me.; m., June 14, 1884, Charles Webber, b. Sept. 2, 1860; fisherman.
 (7) Agnes B. Webber, b. Aug. 1, 1889.
 (7) Rebecca I. Webber, b. July 15, 1891.
 (7) Huldah B. Webber, b. Aug. 25, 1896.
 (5) Sarah Maria Johnson, b. Chebeague Island, Me., June 13, 1859; d. Oct. 21, 1895; studied Chebeague Island schools; m., July 15, 1877, Capt. James Lester Long, b. Cumberland, Me.; now resides Cumberland Mills, Me.; captain of Portland and Harpswell (Me.) steamers twenty-three years; son of Nathaniel Long and Nancy Littlefield.
 (6) William Francis Long, b. Great Chebeague Island, Me., Aug. 22, 1878; 13 Wilson Street Portland, Me.; police officer; m., Jan. 1, 1902, Marcia Sarah Prince, b. South Portland, Me., Jan. 11, 1881; studied in the schools of Orr's Island, Me.; the daughter of Marcellus Prince and Ada Pauline Buxton.
 (7) Marcellus Elliot Long, b. Sept. 20, 1903; d. Dec. 9, 1904.
 (7) Janice Pauline Long, b. April 16, 1906.
 (5) Sophronia Hamilton Johnson, b. Great Chebeague Island, Me., June 27, 1849; resides Great Chebeague Island, Me.; studied in Chebeague schools; m., July 16, 1865, Albert Grannell, b. Cocagne, N. B., July 11, 1843; d. Oct. 23, 1905; the youngest son of Delaney Grannell and Sarah Selden. "His parents were fine, Christian people; his father, who died when Albert H. was eleven years old, was a Methodist class leader for years. Soon after his father's death his mother moved to Great Chebeague Island, Me. As a young man, Mr. Albert H. Grannell followed the sea, but for fifteen years previous to his death he was in the grocery business. Mr. Grannell joined the Methodist Church on Great Chebeague Island, April 24, 1870, and ever since has led a very faithful Christian life. For many years he was an official member of the church, serving as steward, treasurer, Sunday-

- school superintendent and trustee. The entire community loved and respected him."
- (6) Minnie Louise Grannell, b. Feb. 6, 1867; resides Great Chebeague Island, Me.; studied in its schools; m., Aug 21, 1883, Will Bennett.
- (7) Living children: Lenore S.; Stanley T.; Mabel W.; Violet N.; Virginia M.; Thomas T.; Julian D.
- (6) Carrie Esther Grannell, b. Jan. 2, 1871; graduated from High School of Chebeague Island, Me.; m., Aug. 22, 1894, Charles A. Hamilton.
- (7) Beatrice I. Hamilton.
- (7) Lula H. Hamilton.
- (6) Stella Mabel Grannell, b. July 28, 1878; d. June 22, 1880 (1y., 11m.).
- (6) Mary Mildred Grannell, b. Feb. 16, 1880; resides Portland, Me.; studied Chebeague Island schools; m., June 12, 1897, Edwin H. Bishop.
- (7) Louise B. Bishop.
- (6) Lulu Rose Grannell, b. July 7, 1885; resides Rumford Falls, Me.; studied in High School of Chebeague Island, Me.; m., Dec. 24, 1905, Arthur Nathaniel Perkins, b. Brooklin, Me., Nov. 19, 1873; graduated from East Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, Me.; steam engineer; son of Frank C. Perkins and Mary S. ——— of Bucksport, Me.
- (6) Lillian Sadie Grannell, b. Aug. 25, 1887; educated in High School of Chebeague Island, Me.; m., Feb. 17, 1906, Ervin M. Monroe Hamilton of South Harpswell, Me. "One of our esteemed young men. Eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Hamilton." The bride is one of the most popular young ladies of Great Chebeague Island, Me. Reside South Harpswell, Me.
- (5) Truman T. Johnson; fisherman; resides Great Chebeague Island, Me.; m. Aug. 31, 1875, Ida Thompson of Chebeague Island, Me.; daughter of Charles Thompson.
- (6) Bertha Johnson, b. April 13, 1876; m. Angus McDonald of North Berwick, Me.
- (7) Carlyle McDonald, b. Oct. 20, 1895.
- (7) Pearly McDonald, b. Aug. 20, 1897.
- (7) Ida A. McDonald, b. Sept., 1899.
- (6) Eugene W. Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1884.
- (6) Fannie R. Johnson, b. July 13, 1886.
- (5) Willie F. Johnson, b. July 27, 1863; resides Great Chebeague Island, Me.; m., Nov., 1890, Inez Ross; daughter of Edward Ross.
- (6) Mildred Johnson, b. Oct. 1, 1896.
- (5) Evvie A. Johnson, b. May 3, 1867; m., Sept. 7, 1883, Leonard Ross; sailor; b. Oct. 18, 1859; resides mostly on Chebeague Island, Me.
- (6) Josie F. Ross, b. March 13, 1885.
- (6) Oscar F. Ross, b. July 12, 1887.
- (6) Boulah S. Ross, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

SECTION FOUR.

- (3) Hannah Bates Johnson, b. Aug. 12, 1797; d. June, 1872, in Brunswick, Me., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Hannah Day; m., Nov. 16, 1815, Joel Chandler Bibber, b. Bustin's Island, Me., July 7, 1796; d. about 1840; son of James Bibber and Joanna Bailey; grandson of Ancestor James Bibber and Abigail Drew.
- (4) Joel Bibber, d. young and buried Bustin's Island, Casco Bay, Me.
- (4) Ann Eliza Bibber, b. Aug. 12, 1818; d. Sept. 20, 1891; m., April 7, 1839, Seward P. Cobb of Westbrook, Me.; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Me.; no children.
- (4) Martha Jane Bibber, b. June 10, 1820; resides Cape Elizabeth, Me.; m. (first), June 6, 1843, Amos Stetson of Lewiston, Me.; m. (second), Thomas Hart of Lewiston, Me. (Records of children and descendants not sent.)
- (4) Joel Bibber, b. Freeport, Me., Aug. 26, 1822; resided for years at 49 Lafayette Street, Portland, Me.; m. (first), April 30, 1848, Wealthy J. Wilbur, b. Durham, Me., Sept. 14, 1809; d. ———; m. (second), Dec. 9, 1860, Rebecca McDuffy, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Sept. 17, 1826; daughter of John McDuffy.

Children of first marriage:

- (5) Euphemia V. Bibber, b. March 23, 1850; resided Somerville, Mass.; m., Aug. 10, 1868, William O. Biggers, b. Nov. 16, 1841; paper manufacturer; no children.
- (5) Netty Wealthy Bibber, b. May 5, 1852; resided 8 Dexter Avenue, Watertown, Mass.; m. (first), March 21, 1872, John Lund McQuesten, b. Nov. 24, 1845; d. July 8, 1883; engineer on the Boston & Maine Railroad; m. (second), Nov. 14, 1893, Charles H. Dean, b. Oct. 16, 1834; clerk in the Boston (Mass.) custom house.

Children of first marriage:

- (6) Ralph Herbert McQuesten, b. Dec. 10, 1875; d. May 15, 1876.
- (6) Mary Elizabeth McQuesten, b. Oct. 11, 1879; m., Oct. 11, 1899, Clinton Tuttle Fisher, b. July 25, 1872; resides 8 Dexter Avenue, Watertown, Mass.
- (5) Abby Cross Bibber, b. Dec. 19, 1854; resided Contoocook, N. H.; m., Oct. 27, 1872, Stephen Allen Merrill, b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1876; machinist; son of Stephen Merrill and Marcia ———.
- (6) William Allen Merrill, b. Sept. 29, 1873; d. Aug. 20, 1876.
- (6) Gertrude Euphemia Merrill, b. Aug. 21, 1877; resides Cumberland, Me.; m., Feb. 21, 1897, Albert Clarence Crosby.
- (6) Lena Marie Merrill, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m., Feb. 16, 1898, George White; conductor on street railway.
- (6) Nellie Grace Merrill, b. Feb. 7, 1886.
- (6) Edward Lund Merrill, b. March 28, 1899.
- (4) Hannah Bates Bibber, b. Brunswick, Me., Feb. 16, 1825; resides Oakland, Cal.; resided Portland, Me., 1826 to 1841; Phippsburgh, Me., 1842 to 1849; Bath, Me., 1849 to 1851;

Brooklyn, N. Y., 1851 to 1865; Seguin Island, Me., 1875 to 1887; Brunswick, Me., 1887 to 1898; San Francisco, Cal., 1899; Oakland, Cal., 1901 to 1907; studied in the Portland (Me.) schools; a woman of rare helpfulness, courage and strength; m., Oct. 16, 1841, Capt. Thomas Day, b. Phippsburgh, Me., July 3, 1818; d. Brunswick, Me., Dec. 10, 1898; a very successful sea captain for thirty years, sailing to all ports, some of his ships being the *Pelican*, *State*, *South Carolina* and *Continent*; after retiring from the sea he was the keeper of Seguin light, Maine, for eleven years; he was a man of noble and sturdy character, and very benevolent; son of Abram Day and Mary Sprague, of two strong old Phippsburgh (Me.) families.

(5) Althea Homes Day, b. Small Point, Me., July 3, 1842; d. Bath, Me., Dec. 24, 1874; studied in the schools of South Portland, Me.; resided in Brunswick and North Bath, Me.; m., Sept., 1863, Anthony Frank, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1840; d. March, 1878; studied in the Buffalo (N. Y.) schools; a fine musician; son of John Frank of Germany.

(6) Gertrude Hannah Frank, b. South Portland, Me., Dec. 2, 1863; resides 18 Dummer Street, Bath, Me.; has resided Brunswick and Bath, Me., and in St. Paul, Minn., 1889-1898; m., Aug. 22, 1889, Harry Banks Sawyer, b. Bath, Me., Dec. 27, 1863; graduated from Bath (Me.) High School, 1882; ship builder; son of Elijah Field Sawyer and Sarah Norris Marston of Bath, Me.

(7) Jennie Mae Sawyer, b. Bath, Me., June 28, 1894.

(5) Mary Louise Day, b. Phippsburgh, Me., Aug. 28, 1844; resides Arrowsmith, Ill.; studied in schools of South Portland, Me.; m. (first), Aug., 1861, George York; m. (second), Feb., 1905, William Hurt, b. in the South and reared in Kentucky.

(5) Thomas William White Day, b. Oct. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 16, 1865; enlisted, 1863, in the Twenty-ninth Maine Regiment; d. in a rebel prison in North Carolina.

(5) Kate Day, b. Bath, Me., May 20, 1852; resides Elma, Wash.; m. (first), William Ohler of Texas; m. (second), Francis Asbury Craig; harness maker; no children.

Children of first marriage:

(6) Three children; the only living one, Stanley Ohler of Arizona.

(5) Henry K. Day, b. June 2, 1856; d. at sea, July 2, 1854.

(5) Henry Day, b. South Portland Me., Jan. 20, 1858; resides Brunswick, Me.; studied in the schools of Brunswick, Me.; lived Phippsburgh, Me., 1875-1890; in Waltham, Mass., 1890-1902; in Brunswick, Me., since 1902; manager of a provision and meat market; assisted his father in the keeping of the Seguin (Me.) lighthouse eleven years; then cared for the light very faithfully for four more years; m., March 13, 1882, Georgie Etta Clark, b. Popham Beach, Me., Dec. 21, 1861; studied in the schools of Popham Beach and Augusta, Me.; daughter of Henry Mildrum Clark and Sarah Ann Perkins; the father b. Middleton, Conn., and the mother b. Popham Beach, Me.

- (5) Dora Frank Day, b. South Portland, Me., May 7, 1866; resides 106 63d Street, Oakland, Cal.; to Brunswick, Me., Oct. 5, 1866; to Seguin Island, Me., Aug. 10, 1875; to Brunswick, Me., May, 1887; to San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 18, 1899; in Oakland, Cal., since April 10, 1901; studied in schools of Phippsburgh, Me.; m., in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 29, 1900, William Thomas Lane, b. London, England, Feb. 11, 1869; marine engineer; son of Thomas Lane and Emma Lane of London, England; no children.
- (4) Capt. William Pennell Bibber, b. March 31, 1827; d. May 27 1871; m. (first), Sept. 28, 1847, Catherine O'Brien; m. (second), Jan. 20, 1870, Josephine Nason of Bath, Me., who resides Beckett Street, Portland, Me.

Children of first marriage:

- (5) William P. Bibber, b. April 2, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1876; buried Portland, Me.
- (5) Joseph Henry Bibber, b. Feb. 22, 1851; d. 1852.
- (5) Nellie Frances Bibber, b. Aug. 7, 1854; resides Minneapolis, Minn.; m. (first), Nov. 20, 1874, Joseph H. Buzzell, b. Hollis, Me., March 17, 1852; deceased; painter; m. (second), Nov. 17, 1894, Winthrop Merriitt of Deering, Me., b. Portland, Me., Jan. 3, 1856; harness maker.

Children of first marriage:

- (6) Silas Buzzell, b. Deering, Me., Aug. 11, 1875.
- (6) Josephine Buzzell, b. Scarboro, Me., Sept. 20, 1877.
- (6) William Pennell Buzzell, b. Deering, Me., Oct. 2, 1881.
- (6) Jennie Alice Buzzell, b. Buxton, Me., May 1, 1884.
- (6) Walter S. Buzzell, b. March 15, 1888.
- (4) Rachel Bray Bibber, b. Aug. 13, 1829; d. 1886; m., Oct. 5, 1848, William W. Hall of Belfast, Me.
- (5) Ralph Greenwood Hall.
- (5) Maud Hall; m., at Rutland, Vt., Mr. Clark.
- (6) Three boys, one of whom d. young.
- (5) Hannah Bertha Hall; m. Lewis Greenwood of Peaks Island, Me.
- (6) Charles Greenwood; (6) Jennie May Greenwood.
- (5) Rachel Elizabeth Hall; m. Mr. Emerson.
- (6) Bertha; (6) Maud; (6) Three boys.
- (5) Annie Hall; m. Mr. Scammon.
- (6) Son, who resides in Massachusetts.
- (4) Abigail Frances Bibber, b. Jan. 26, 1831; resides Rochester, N. H.; m., Feb. 14, 1847, Nathaniel Cross of Rochester, N. H.
- (5) Ella Cross; resides Saco, Me.; m. (first), William Hall of Saco, Me.; m. (second), Benjamin Donald; no children.
- (4) Andrew Bibber; d. in youth, 1834; buried Freeport, Me.
- (4) Sarah Abia Lapham Bibber, b. Falmouth, Me., March 15, 1835; resides Lisbon Falls, Me.; studied in Portland (Me.) schools; m., Nov. 12, 1857, Capt. Edgar McLellan, b. Sherness, England, March 13, 1825; lost at sea on the brig *Rio Grande*, of which he was captain, June 1, 1873; as a mate of ships he sailed to all parts of the world; was a very successful captain for fifteen years.

- (5) Lizzie McLellan, b. Oct. 27, 1858; resides Lisbon Falls, Me.; m. Frederic S. Fluellen of Houlton, Me.
- (6) Louis Frank Fluellen, b. Feb. 26, 1889.
- (5) Edward Arthur McLellan, b. Jan. 31, 1862; resides 343 Front Street, Bath, Me.; spar maker; now employed by the Bath (Me.) Iron Works; m., June 28, 1894, Sarah Albertina Wiggins, b. Bath, Me.; daughter of Capt. John Wiggins.
- (6) Edward Arthur McLellan, b. Feb. 14, 1901.
- (5) Alice Maud McLellan, b. Dec. 30, 1863; drowned at Bangor, Me., Aug. 17, 1871.
- (5) Child; d. at birth.
- (5) Frank Seward McLellan, b. Boothbay, Me., Jan. 10, 1868; sailmaker; now employed in the Kittery (Me.) Navy Yard; m., Nov. 5, 1890, Emma Norton of Bath, Me.
- (6) Arline Rosamond McLellan, b. July 22, 1892.
- (6) Clara Elizabeth McLellan, b. Sept. 17, 1904.
- (5) Victoria McLellan, b. Oct. 28, 1871; d. June 4, 1891; a very faithful member of the Wesley Church of Bath, Me., and of the Epworth League.
- (4) Charles James Bibber, b. Portland, Me., March 22, 1837; d. Revere, Mass., Oct. 8 1883; schools of Portland, Me.; lived in Charlestown, Mass., 1865; Chelsea, Mass., 1866; Revere, Mass., 1875; followed the sea the greater part of his life; entered the U. S. naval service, May 1, 1864, by shipping as seaman of Portland, Me., on board the U. S. Steamer *Agawam*; served on that ship until the August following; was then rated as gunner's mate; March, 1865, appointed masters' mate. He served as a volunteer under Captain Rhine in the powder boat exploded off Fort Fisher on the morning of Dec. 24, 1864, for which service he received a medal of honor. He remained attached to the *Agawam* as master's mate until Sept. 11, 1865, when he was granted a leave of absence, with orders to report for duty at the navy yard, Boston, Mass. on board the receiving ship *Ohio*, with which vessel he remained until March 13, 1871, when he was ordered to duty on the receiving ship *Potomac* at Philadelphia, where he served three years. He was then ordered back to Boston Navy Yard, where he remained until his death. M., Nov. 12, 1862, Angeline Goddard, b. Lewiston, Me., Dec. 19, 1832; studied in the Lewiston (Me.) schools; daughter of John Goddard, b. Lewiston, Me., and Judith Hanson, b. Lewiston, Me.
- (5) George Henley Bibber, b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 11, 1863; resides 140 Beach St., Revere, Mass.; studied in the Center School, Chelsea, Mass., and Shurtleff School, Revere, Mass.; formerly a plumber, now a collector; m., July 16, 1890, May Henrietta Stokes, b. Revere, Mass., Dec. 30, 1866; studied Shurtleff School of Revere, Mass., and High School, Chelsea, Mass.; daughter of Wm. Henry Stokes, b. Boston, Mass., and of Nancy Beatty, b. Parrsboro, N. S.; parents resided Chelsea, Mass.
- (6) James William Bibber, b. Revere, Mass., March 2, 1891.
- (6) George Henley Bibber, b. West Somerville, Mass., April 4, 1892.

- (5) Angie Judith Bibber, b. Lewiston, Me., July 26, 1867; resides 134 Mountain Ave., Revere, Mass.; studied schools of Revere, Mass.; m., Jan. 29, 1887, James William Edwards, b. South Boston, Mass., May 8, 1867; schools of Fair Haven and New Haven, Ct.; plumber; son of James Wm. Edwards and Mary E. Buzzy.
- (6) Gertrude May Edwards, b. June 1, 1889; Revere (Mass.) schools.
- (6) James William Edwards, b. Jan. 5, 1891; Revere (Mass.) schools.
- (6) Bertha Elizabeth Edwards, b. June 11, 1892; schools of Revere, Mass.
- (6) Charles Albert Edwards, b. Jan. 16, 1894; d. Feb. Feb. 6, 1898.
- Florence Marion Edwards, b. April 30, 1895.
- (6) Inez Hortense Edwards, b. Aug. 1, 1900.
- (6) Robert Bibber Edwards, b. Nov. 29, 1905.
- (5) Charles James Bibber, Jr., b. Chelsea, Mass., March 9, 1870; has lived in Revere, Mass., since 1875; studied Revere (Mass.) schools; plumber and gas fitter; unmarried.
- (4) Thomas Henry Bibber, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 8, 1887; m., July 2, 1861, Rebecca C. McDuffee.
- (5) Edith A. Bibber, b. Aug. 16, 1862; resided Ashmont, Mass.; m., March 1, 1889, Austin Gay.
- (5) Charles Edwin Bibber, b. Dec. 30, 1863; resided 49 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.; m., Nov. 8, 1884, Florence Edith Durgan, b. April 28, 1866; son of J. O. Durgan and Eunice Seavey.
- (6) Arthur E. Bibber, b. April 17, 1886.
- (6) Philip F. Bibber, b. Sept. 28, 1892.
- (5) Fannie May Bibber, b. May 16, 1870; resided Ashmont, Mass.; m., June 25, 1892, David O. Proctor, b. Aug. 18, 1868; son of Joseph H. Proctor and Elizabeth C. ———.
- (6) Earl Henry Proctor, b. June 16, 1889.
- (5) Thomas Henry Bibber, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1872; resides 3 Van Winkle Street, Dorchester, Mass.; m., Aug. 7, 1899, Grace H. D. Hamilton of Springfield, Mass.; daughter of Horation Hamilton and Josephine ———.

CHAPTER IV.

- (2) Jacob Johnson, b. July 9, 1767; d. Bailey's Island, Me., Sept. 17, 1858 (96y.); m. Abigail (Eaton) Hasey of Deer Isle, Me.; d. Bailey's Island, Me., Nov. 6, 1859 (86y.). Jacob Johnson built the main part of the house which still stands at what is known as the "Nubble," on Bailey's Island, Me., where he resided for many years. He was a very successful fisherman, and his favorite vessel was the *Ranger*, of twenty tons.
- (3) Capt. Isaac Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Nov. 6, 1795; d. May 8, 1870 (73y.). Always resided Bailey's Island, Me.; a very energetic and successful captain of fishing vessels. He started in this line of work early in life, going to the Bay of Fundy with Capt. James Clark and with the McCartys of Westport, Me. He was soon able to buy the *Nightingale*, a schooner of forty tons. He and Capt. James Sinnett made many trips together in the *Content*, which was built at Squam Harbor, Gloucester, Mass., by Epes Davis. Capt. Isaac Johnson was the first man from Bailey's Island, Me., to fish in the deep water of the Bay of Fundy, and thus was the means of bringing much money to Bailey's Island. He bought the point on the west side of Mackerel Cove, Bailey's Island, Me., and built the house which is now known as the Abner Johnson house. This was a house of love and cheer. The wife, May Hodgdon, was of one of the finest old families of Boothbay, Me., etc., and was a woman of great industry and beloved by all who knew her. M. (first), Mary Hodgdon of Edgecomb, Me.; d. Bailey's Island, Me., Aug. 23, 1855 (53y.); m. (second), April 28, 1856, Mrs. Laura White of Augusta, Me., b. July 4, 1825; d. May 14, 1889; no children.
- (4) James McCarty Johnson, b. Jan. 19, 1824; d. July, 1865; fisherman at Bailey's Island, Me.; bought at Gloucester, Mass., the *Sangammon*, of forty tons; m. (first), May 7, 1848, Sophia Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Feb. 23, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1850 (19y.); the daughter of Joseph Johnson and Susan Foster; m. (second), Mary Tarbox of Boothbay, Me.

Child of first marriage:

- (5) Calvin Johnson, b. April 22, 1849; d. Jan. 23, 1893; a successful fisherman at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Sept. 29, 1868, Eliza Jane Bibber, b. Haskell's Island, Me., June 1, 1855; daughter of John Bibber and Martha Toothaker.
- (6) Edith Maria Johnson, b. May 7, 1880; m., Dec. 2, 1904, Jerry Nehemiah Gilliam, b. —; fisherman; son of James Oliver Gilliam and Julia A. Wallace.
- (6) George Willard Johnson, b. Dec. 6, 1882; fisherman at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., May 25, 1902, Inez Vilera Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Oct. 28, 1884; daughter of Elisha C. Johnson and Gustina O. Bibber.
- (7) William Bernard Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1903.
- (6) John Alfred Johnson, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
- (6) Effie Azalia Johnson, b. April 13, 1887; m., Sept. 20, 1906, Albert J. Smith; reside Bailey's Island, Me.

Child of second marriage:

- (5) James Leslie Johnson, b. Dec. 8, 1861; went away from Bailey's Island and not heard from.
- (4) Isaac Johnson, b. June 20, 1826; spent many years mining in California, and then returned to Maine.
- (4) Abigail Johnson, b. 1828; d. Sept. 11, 1834 (6y., 4m.).
- (4) Susan Bailey Johnson, b. June 20, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1852; m., June 30, 1850, Capt. James Thomas as his first wife; he b. Bailey's Island, Me., April 23, 1819; d. March 16, 1901.
- (5) Lizzie Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1851; drowned at Mackerel Cove, Bailey's Island, Me., July 21, 1870.
- (4) Harriet Johnson, b. 1833; d. Jan. 8, 1837.
- (4) Margaret Johnson, b. Feb. 11, 1834; d. 1863; m., May 1, 1853, Capt. James Sinnett², b. July 9, 1825.
- (5) Mary Jane Sinnett, b. Feb. 11, 1856; drowned at Bailey's Island, Me., April 22, 1864.
- (5) Gertrude Howard Sinnett, b. May 3, 1858; drowned with her sister, April 22, 1864.
- (5) Walter Scott Johnson Sinnett, b. 1860; m., Oct. 8, 1890, Lucy Emma Johnson, b. May 16, 1872; daughter of Charles E. Johnson and Arvilla W. Prout of Bailey's Island.
- (6) Gertie May Sinnett, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
- (6) David Sinnett, b. Nov. 16, 1896.
- (6) John Merrill Sinnett, b. Sept. 2, 1898.
- (6) Ira Smith Sinnett, b. March, 1904.
- (4) Sinnett Orr Johnson, b. Dec. 31, 1836 (widow says Jan. 1, 1837; d. Dec. 8, 1877; followed the sea; a very kind-hearted man; m., March 16 (15), 1875, Eliza Blake Stover, b. Harpswell Neck, Me., Nov. 18, 1853; resides West Harpswell, Me.; daughter of Theophilus Stover and Margaret C. Blake.
- (5) Orrin Linwood Johnson, b. Jan. 17, 1876; fisherman at West Harpswell, Me.; a young man of fine musical ability.
- (5) Alvah Sinnett Johnson, b. April 17, 1878; attended Harpswell (Me.) schools; carpenter; m., June 22, 1906, Bessie Hortense Merriman, b. July 27, 1878; daughter of John W. Merriman and Mary Aristine Stover; reside at Livermore Falls, Me. At his wedding the friends on Orr's Island presented the groom with a fine Morris chair.
- (4) John Merrill Johnson, b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. April 13, 1887; fisherman and storekeeper at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., April 20, 1867, Almira Susan Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Jan. 3, 1848; daughter of Capt. Jonathan Roduck Johnson and his second wife, Miriam Johnson. (See full records under Capt. Jonathan R. Johnson.)
- (4) Deborah Orr Johnson, b. Oct. 8, 1842; d. Sept. 30, 1844.

* * * * *

- (3) Dianna Johnson, b. Nov. 8, 1797; d. Oct. 15, 1798.

* * * * *

- (3) Charles Johnson, b. May 8, 1799; d. July, 1875; lived at

- Harpswell Centre, Me.; m., Dec. 25, 1832, Miriam Allen, b. Harpswell Centre, Me., June 10, 1811; d. March 3, 1877 (66-8-28); daughter of Elisha Allen and Bethiah Johnson.
- (4) Thomas Jefferson Johnson, b. Dec. 14, 1833; m. Eliza Clinton of Mexico, Me.; no children.
- (4) Capt. Stephen Decatur Johnson, b. Oct. 16, 1833; resides Harpswell Centre, Me.; m., Jan. 12, 1875, Charlotte Littlejohn, b. Orr's Island, Me.
- (5) Gershom I. Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1875; farmer.
- (5) Anna Maria Johnson, b. Jan. 22, 1878.
- (5) Abbie Johnson, b. Feb. 27, 1879.
- (5) Ora Ethel Johnson, b. April 10, 1882; m., Oct. 24, 1896, Jason Orman Bibber, b. ———.
- (6) Daughter, b. July 26, 1903.
- (5) Child, b. Dec. 23, 1887; d. Jan. 3, 1888.
- (5) Child, b. and d. same date.
- (5) Sadie Estelle Johnson, b. Jan. 14, 1889.
- (5) Albert Francis Johnson, b. May 7, 1891.
- (4) Josephine Bonaparte Johnson, b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1882 (45y.); m., Oct. 30, 1859, Charles Hodgkins, b. Nov. 12 1825.
- (5) Samuel; David; Emma; Charles; Capt. Frank M. (See Hodgkins genealogy, by Rev. Charles N. Sinnett.)
- (4) Huldah Johnson, b. Oct. 18, 1841; m. Reulel Hamilton of Great Chebeague Island, Me.
- (4) Maria L. Johnson, b. 1846; d. Sept. 18, 1865 (19y., 7m.).

CHAPTER V.

- (2) Abigail Johnson, b. June 9, 1770; d. spring of 1854; m., Sept. 27, 1792, Asa Talbot, b. July 3, 1769; d. Feb. 16, 1849. He was a seaman in his early life, and then a farmer at Avon, Me. He and his wife are buried at Avon, Me.

Capt. James Sinnett of Bailey's Island, Me.: "Uncle Asa Talbot was a great singer and used to sing much to us when he came to Harpswell, Me. 'Daniel in the Lion's Den' was one of his favorite pieces."

* * * * *

- (3) Charles Talbot. "He left home at the age of 18 years, and was not heard from after that."

* * * * *

- (3) Archibald Talbot. "Farmer at Wilton, Me."

* * * * *

- (3) Asa Talbot, b. July 29, 1802; d. Aug. 8, 1893; farmer at Avon, Me.; m., April 27, 1826, Mary Talbot of Freeport, Me., b. May 3, 1799; d. Feb. 14, 1875; the daughter of Ambrose Talbot and Olive Carter.

- (4) Hester Ann Rogers Talbot, b. July 14, 1827; d. April 3, 1848.

- (4) Archibald H. Talbot, b. March 4, 1829; d. April 4, 1875; moved to Minnesota, 1870; farmer at Chatfield, Minn.; m., March 14, 1861, Emily A. Carson, b. Avon, Me., March 9, 1833; d. March 9, 1872; studied in the schools of Avon, Me.; the daughter of Seth Carson and Rachel B. Hanscom.

- (5) Ella Abbie Talbot, b. Avon, Me., Jan. 4, 1864; studied in the Jordan District schools, Avon, Me.; resides Wycoff, Filmore County, Minn.; m., March 21, 1886, James M. Baker, b. Warsaw, Ind., March 11, 1860; farmer; son of Abraham Baker and Mary Jane Norman.

- (6) James Clarence Baker, b. Feb. 16, 1892.

- (6) Mary Emily Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

- (6) Lucy Arvilla Baker, b. Feb. 11, 1902.

- (4) Luna Talbot, d. 1831.

- (4) Charles Wesley Talbot, b. Feb. 6, 1832; farmer at Montville, Me.; m., 1854, Tabitha Butler.

- (5) Henry Talbot, b. April 5, 1856; d. July, 1873.

- (5) Almon Talbot, b. Sept. 29, 1858; d. Sept. 27, 1872.

- (5) Helen Talbot, b. March 18, 1860; m., at Vinalhaven, Me., Sept., 1880, Llewellyn Arey; stone cutter.

- (6) Ethel Arey, b. 1886.

- (4) Mary Olive Talbot, b. Phillips, Me., Feb. 1, 1836; resides Watertown, Mass.; studied in schools of Phillips and Avon, Me.; lived Avon, Me.; and in Massachusetts cities, Watertown, Gloucester and Hyde Park; m., March 14, 1861, Llewellyn Palmer Hammond, b. Avon, Me., Dec. 14, 1838; grain dealer; studied Avon (Me.) schools; son of Nathaniel Kennard Hammond and Orpha Packard.

- (5) Nettie Louise Hammond, b. Avon, Me., Nov. 3, 1864; resides 18 Wells Street, Gloucester, Mass.; graduated

- from Watertown (Mass.) Grammar School, 1880; m., Dec. 17, 1889, Henry P. Denner, b. Essex, Mass., 1857; provision dealer; studied Gloucester (Mass.) schools and in Salem (Mass.) Commercial College; son of William Henry Denner and Nancy Burnham.
- (6) William Llewellyn Denner, b. Feb. 16, 1894.
- (6) Charles Russell Denner, b. Jan. 4, 1898.
- (4) John Fairfield Talbot, b. June 23, 1838; d. Aug. 5, 1888; resided Vinalhaven, Me.; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Smith.
- (5) Rachel Talbot, b. Dec. 6, 1861; d. Jan. 9, 1879.
- (5) Annie Talbot, b. July 20, 1864.
- (5) Llewellyn H. Talbot, b. Sept. 12, 1867; d. May 8, 1868.
- (5) William T. Talbot, b. July 9, 1870; resides Gloucester, Mass.
- (5) Almond R. Talbot, b. June 28, 1873; d. Feb. 21, 1874.
- (5) Ernest V. Talbot, b. March 2, 1880.
- (4) Lois Fogg Talbot, b. Avon, Me., May 8, 1841; d. Sept. 4, 1899; studied in Avon (Me.) schools; resided Bethel, Me.; m., in Strong, Me., Dec., 1860, Charles Henry Brackett, b. Harrison, Me., Feb., 1836; d. Elena, Cal., Sept., 1904; carpenter and machinist; son of Walker Brackett and Calista Wight.
- (5) Lizzie May Brackett, b. May 12, 1861; resides Monroe, Me.; studied in schools of Vinalhaven, Me.; has lived in Maine towns: Avon, Weld, Chesterville, Lincoln, Vinalhaven, Norway, etc.; m. (first), Dec. 22, 1883, Everett Jenkins, b. Monroe, Me., Jan. 22, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1892; the son of Hamilton Jenkins and Martha Jane Curtis; m. (second), Nov. 5, 1894, Nathan Stearns, b. Monroe, Me., Jan. 7, 1820; d. March 23, 1904; studied in Monroe (Me.) schools; farmer; son of David Stearns and Hannah Putnam.
- (5) Clarence Herbert Brackett, b. Avon, Me., July 6, 1865; studied in schools of Vinalhaven, Me.; resides Athol Center, Mass.; shoemaker; m., Aug. 14, 1886, Georgia Bell Andrews, b. Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1868; studied in Lowell (Me.) schools; daughter of Nason H. Andrews and Eliza Kenniston.
- (6) Ralph Eugene Brackett, b. Aug. 6, 1887.
- (6) Howard Leroy Spencer Brackett, b. Dec. 21, 1889.
- (6) Clarence Herbert Brackett, Jr., b. April 5, 1894.
- (6) Harry Hastings Brackett, b. July 27, 1897.
- (6) George Francis Brackett, b. April 8, 1903.
- (5) Eva Costilla Brackett, b. Avon, Me., March 2, 1867; resides 112 Main Street, Andover, Mass.
- (5) William Henry Brackett, b. April 5, 1869; d. Lincoln, Me., 1871.
- (5) Emily Augusta Brackett, b. Lincoln, Me., June 2, 1872; resides 42 Riverside Street, Watertown, Mass.; m., June 5, 1895, Fred E. Whitney, b. Gorham, Me., June, 1867; meat cutter; son of Calvin E. Whitney and Elizabeth Blake; no children.
- (5) Charles Wesley Brackett, b. Oct. 13, 1874; resides Ingot, Cal.
- (5) Leroy Bean Brackett, b. Dec. 25, 1876; d. San Francisco, Cal., July 3, 1904; studied to be a doctor.

CHAPTER VI.

- (2) Hannah Eliza Johnson, b. Harpswell, Me.; d. Weld, Me., 1850; m., Nov. 9, 1797, in Durham, Me., Daniel York. "He was the son of Samuel York, Jr., and Sarah Hoyt, who were married at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Aug. 26, 1766." "Hannah Eliza (Johnson) York and her husband moved from Durham, Me., to Avon, Me., shortly after 1810; then to Farmington, Me., where the husband died. He is buried near the brick church on Farmington Hill, on the opposite side of the river from Farmington, Me. One adds, 'Buried at Fairbanks.'" * * * *

- (3) Samuel York, b. Pownal, Me., Jan., 1800; d. Farmington, Me., March 29, 1864; m., Dec. 5, 1822; Mary Tufts, b. Malden, Mass., June 11, 1802; d. Jan. 27, 1879; daughter of Josiah Tufts and Betsy Merritt; carpenter.

- (4) Shepherd York, b. March 29, 1824; d. July 18, 1833.

- (4) Lydia York; b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. July 7, 1833.

- (4) Shepherd York, b. June 2, 1834; d. Nov. 28, 1835.

- (4) Samuel York, b. Farmington, Me., June 2, 1836; farmer at East Sharon, Me.; studied Farmington (Me.) schools and Academy; m., Oct. 26, 1862, Ellen Augusta Drew of Quincy, Ill., b. Lowell, Mass., April 3, 1841; graduated from the Burlington (Vt.) High School; daughter of William C. Drew and Fannie Warner.

Children, born in New Sharon, Me.:

- (5) Frank Prentiss York, b. Dec. 22, 1866; grocer at Manchester, N. H.; graduated New Sharon High School; m., Sept. 3, 1895, Bessie Waite of Manchester, N. H., b. Clarenceville, Quebec; daughter of Jacob Waite.

- (5) Mary Emma York, b. July 3, 1869; resides New Sharon, Me.; educated in New Sharon schools and Manchester (N. H.) High School; m., Feb. 20, 1889, George Albert Howes, b. Industry, Me., Aug. 28, 1858; farmer; studied in New Sharon schools; son of Lot Howes and Loretta Gage.

- (6) Jerome Louvia Howes, b. Dec. 16, 1889.

- (6) Gussie Augusta Loretta Howes, b. Sept. 6, 1892.

- (6) Albert Prentiss Howes, b. June 27, 1900.

- (5) Hattie Augusta York, b. Oct. 12, 1878; studied in schools of New Sharon, Me., Manchester, N. H., and Boston, Mass.

- (4) Rufus Bailey York, b. Farmington, Me., Aug. 25, 1838; d. Farmington, Me., Jan. 17, 1899; graduated from Farmington (Me.) Academy; farmer; m., Sept. 6, 1862, Lizzie Jane Jordan, b. Durham, Me., Oct. 13, 1841; resides New Sharon, Me., R. F. D. No. 2; daughter of Secomb Jordan and Jane Hoyt.

- (5) Fred Elmar York, b. Farmington, Me., Dec. 28, 1863; resides Kingsfield, Me.; studied in Farmington (Me.)

High School; railway postal clerk; m., Nov. 3, 1898, Mary Jane Ham of Derry, N. H., b. Essex, Mass., Aug. 25, 1877; studied in Massachusetts schools; daughter of John Henry Ham.

(6) Boy, b. Jan. 9, 1900; d. Jan. 11, 1900.

(6) Daughter, b. March 16, 1902; d. March 18, 1902.

(5) Harry Irving York, b. July 1, 1867; farmer at New Sharon, Me.; R. F. D. No. 2.

(5) George Linwood York, b. Sept. 23, 1869; d. April 27, 1888.

(5) Jennie Levinia York, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. Sept. 15, 1900.

(5) Ada Alice York, b. July 29, 1874; d. April 29, 1876.

(5) Ina May York, b. May 14, 1877; studied in schools of New Sharon, Me.

(5) Grace Leslie York, b. June 7, 1882; teacher at Vienna, Me.; m., March 15, 1905, Sherman Webb, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., mail carrier; son of Hiram Webb and Annie Blunt.

(6) Genevieve Iris Webb, b. Aug. 8, 1905.

* * * * *

(3) Isaiah Booker York, b. Durham, Me., Feb. 13, 1804; d. Weld, Me., March 25, 1883; moved to Farmington, Me., in 1835, and nearly always resided there; m., Jan. 1, 1829, Hep-sibah M. Kinney of Temple, Me., b. April 13, 1806; d. Weld, Me., Jan. 13, 1880; daughter of John King and Almira ———.

(4) James E. York, b. Avon, Me., Jan. 3, 1831; farmer at Hartford, Me.; has lived: Weld, Farmington, Wilton, Phillips and Canton, Me.; m., Aug. 19, 1854, Keziah S. Sanborn of Weld, Me., b. Nov. 21, 1829; the daughter of David Sanborn, who d. Feb. 18, 1878, and Keziah, who d. April 17, 1836.

(5) Estella L. York, b. Weld, Me., May 22, 1855; d. July 13, 1855.

(5) Clarence Sherman York, b. Farmington, Me., May 14, 1862; studied in Wilton (Me.) schools, Weld (Me.) High School, Wilton (Me.) Academy; dealer in boots and shoes, 139 Water Street, Augusta, Me.; was a photographer at Bethel, Me., for ten years; m., Oct. 23, 1889, Marcia Evelyn Narbis of Orland, Me., b. May 29, 1866; studied in Orland (Me.) schools and in Bucksport (Me.) Seminary; daughter of Albert Narbis and Laura E. Crane.

(6) Helen Sherman York, b. Bethel, Me., Jan. 15, 1892.

(5) Elmer H. York, b. Wilton, Me., Sept. 15, 1864; resides Hartland, Me.; farmer; m. (first), Feb. 10, 1889, Ellen S. Beedy, in Weld, Me.; she d. Phillips, Me., Oct. 30, 1894; m. (second), Dec. 19, 1896, Luella Gordon of Liv-ermore, Me.

Children of first marriage:

(6) Gladys Pearl York, b. Weld, Me., March 16, 1890.

(6) Guy L. York, b. Weld, Me., Sept. 23, 1892.

(6) Eleanor York, b. Phillips, Me., Oct. 10, 1894.

Children of second marriage:

(6) Myrle L. York, b. Hartland, Me., Aug. 4, 1897.

- (6) Mildred M. York, b. Feb. 4, 1898.
 - (6) Tilson L. York, b. Dec. 10, 1899.
 - (5) Ernest L. York, b. Weld, Me., July 4, 1868; shoemaker at Gardiner, Me.; m., July 3, 1890, Ada Grover of Avon, Me.
 - (6) Ralph York, b. Avon, Me., Oct. 18, 1891.
 - (6) Roy York, b. Phillips, Me., Nov. 10, 1894.
 - (6) Ruby York, b. Phillips, Me., July 20, 1899.
 - (4) Julia A. York, b. Farmington, Me., Nov. 19, 1833; d. Weld, Me., March 10, 1852.
 - (4) Rev. Samuel Shepherd York, b. Farmington, Me., Nov. 5, 1835; died at Wilton, Me.; Congregational minister; m. Mary Jane Scales, b. Temple, Me., June 24, 1832; died in Wilton, Me.; daughter of Dea. James Scales.
 - (5) James Kendall York, b. June 12, 1858.
 - (6) Five children.
 - (5) Fred Richard York, b. July 18, 1861; died in Bridgeport, Conn.
 - (6) Four children.
 - (5) Nellie Frances York, b. Aug. 20, 1863; deceased.
 - (5) George Shepherd York, b. Dec. 30, 1867.
 - (5) Albert Isaiah York, b. March 6, 1870. (The above children b. Temple, Me.)
 - (5) Mary Anna York, b. Wilton, Me., Jan. 13, 1873; unm.
 - (5) Minnie Alice York, b. Perkins Plantation, Me., April 3, 1877; deceased.
 - (4) Jacob Johnson York, b. April 18, 1837.
 - (4) Ellen H. York, b. June 24, 1841; resides Augusta, Me.; m., in Weld, Me., June 2, 1860, Abel D. Russell, b. Weld, Me., June 15, 1837; resided Weld, Me., until July 15, 1888; he has been an engrossing clerk in the office of the secretary of state since Jan. 1, 1881.
 - (5) Charles W. Russell, b. Weld, Me., Sept. 29, 1864; d. July 31, 1883.
 - (5) Olie A. Russell, b. Weld, Me., March 8, 1868; d. July 15, 1871.
 - (5) Ethel M. Russell, b. Weld, Me., Oct. 23, 1877; graduated at Colby College, class of 1900.
 - (5) Maurice W. Russell, b. Weld, Me., Aug. 15, 1881; student at U. of P. Dental College.
- * * * * *
- (3) Benjamin York. "He died in a camp above West Milan, N. H., where the Grand Trunk Railroad was being built. He married in Massachusetts, but I know nothing of his family. I think, however, that he had no children. He was a stone cutter."
- * * * * *
- (3) Rev. James J. York b. Durham, Me., Dec. 10, 1808; d. Temple, Me., March 13, 1881; a Free Baptist minister; resided in Weld, Me., for many years; he preached in Madrid, Freeman, Farmington, Wilton, Vienna and other Maine towns; he was representative to the Maine Legislature in 1854; he was also a good farmer, carpenter and poet. The following lines were among his compositions:

May our faith be like that of the good Hebrew Daniel,
 Who was the most faithful of those of his day;
 Through Christ he endured many vile persecutions,
 From his faithful Lord he'd not turn away.
 It seems that now by their human inventions
 They had given commands he should cease to pray;
 But despite of all their wicked intentions
 He called on his Savior three times a day.
 He did not retire into dark place and secret,
 Towards Jerusalem his windows were open then,
 As for the commandment he never would keep it,
 He feared not the king, nor the fierce lions' den.
 He was firm to his trust and he would not give over,
 Through God he defeated each wicked plan,
 He believed there was strength in the arm of Jehovah,
 He had no faith in the weak hand of man.
 They make new arrangements, and call for assistance
 To bear him away to a lonely place;
 He gave himself up without sign of resistance,
 Still calling on God with belief in His grace.
 They bear him away to yon lonely cavern,
 And now lower him down to that fearful hole;
 But it seemed unto him like a little Heaven,
 With glory in view, and with Christ in his soul.
 He now finds himself in the den with the lions,
 And feels that he's standing upon holy ground;
 He soon breaks the silence with an old song of Zion,
 And makes the whole cavern with praises resound.
 The night passes on, and the morning is breaking,
 The king rises early and starts on his way,
 His path to the prison of Daniel he's making
 To see if he lives and continues to pray.
 With trembling step from a past recollection
 The king is approaching, and now hear him say,
 "Oh, Daniel! Oh, Daniel! hast thou found protection?
 Hast thy God delivered, and dost thou still pray?"
 "Yes; God has been with me, and I am not fearful,
 His presence I've found, and my faith is the same;
 And now I am trustful, I'm happy as ever,
 My God has come down, and the lions are tame.
 Oh, king, there's no danger, no shadow of trouble,
 While praying to God, by night or by day,
 Though lions might roar and my foes be redoubled.
 At the word of the Lord they would all calm away."
 "Come up, thou good Hebrew; thou shalt have my favor;
 Now let it be published and sounded abroad.
 Beside Daniel's God there is no other Savior;
 Let all come and worship the brave Hebrew's God."

M. (first), Lucinda Frank, b. Mount Vernon, Me., who d.
 April 1833; the daughter of Abel Frank: m. (second), Sept.
 9, 1834, Martha Lewis Lawrence, b. Temple, Me., Feb. 1, 1817;
 d. Temple, Me., July 9 1884.

Child of first marriage:

(4) William Farrington York, b. March 26, 1833; d. March

23, 1905; m., April 9, 1863, Elizabeth E. Kennedy of Jay, Me.

(5) Cora Lucinda York, b. Nov. 29, 1868; graduated from the Normal School; teacher; m., Nov. 29, 1892, John Sinnett Prince, b. Orr's Island, Me., Sept. 27, 1868; d. Dec. 22, 1893; son of Sylvanus C. Prince and Fidelia S. Sinnett.

(5) Eva Melville York, b. May 29, 1875; graduated from Farmington (Me.) Normal School; teacher.

Children of second marriage:

(4) Abigail Whittemore York, b. Nov. 11, 1836; d. Oakdale, Mass., Oct. 11, 1838.

(4) Sherman Russell York, b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. May 29, 1872; unm.

(4) Abbie Jane York, b. May 28, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1902; resided 43 Elm Grove Avenue, Providence, R. I.; m., June 28, 1861, Albert E. Farwell, b. Uxbridge, Mass.; woolen manufacturer.

(5) Edmund Albert Farwell, b. Uxbridge, Mass., March 22, 1862; resides Providence, R. I.; m., June 12, 1883, Emma A. Patten of Pascoag, R. I.; Mr. Farwell is a cotton trader in the South.

(6) Mary Louise Farwell, b. May 6, 1886.

(6) Albert Patten Farwell, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

(6) Howard Farwell, b. Oct. 1, 1890.

(6) Raymond Farwell, b. May 20, 1896.

(5) Harriet Eldora Farwell, b. Temple, Me., Sept. 30, 1864; resides Worcester, Mass.; m., in Providence, R. I., Dec. 2, 1896, Brigham M. Scott; a merchant in Worcester, Mass.

(6) Abigail Farwell Scott, b. Nov. 16, 1899.

(5) Marian Viola Farwell, b. Webster, Mass., Dec. 11, 1869.

(4) Harriet Emogene York, b. Feb. 3, 1844; resides Killingly, Conn.; m., in Temple, Me., Sept. 5, 1868, Marcus Edgar Randall; a retired boss dyer.

(4) James Edwin York, b. Jan. 26, 1848; resides Farmington, Me.; employed in a novelty mill; m., Nov., 1895, Hepsy Keen.

(4) Roland Sylvester York, b. May 20, 1852; d. New York, April 9, 1902. He was the proprietor of Loon Lake Camp, a noted summer resort for sportsmen and their friends. M., Nov., 1880, Alice May Morton, who d. Jan. 9, 1900.

(5) James Lewis York, b. Feb., 1882.

(4) Mary Eldora York, b. Temple, Me., Aug. 28, 1855; resides Temple, Me.; graduated from the Temple (Me.) schools and has always resided in that town; m., April 10, 1877, Melvin Mitchell, b. Temple, Me., Nov. 26, 1848; graduated from the Temple schools; farmer; son of Luther Mitchell and Sarah H. Staples.

(5) Albert Sherman Mitchell, b. Nov. 25, 1874; farmer in Temple, Me.; m., Oct. 23, 1894, Mary Ellen Ranger, b. Temple, Me., Jan. 25, 1875; daughter of John S. Ranger and Olive E. Howard.

(4) Amy Farwell York, b. Temple, Me., Dec. 9, 1860; m., July 4, 1880, James Alfonso Derby, b. Temple, Me., May 27, 1850; studied in Temple schools; farmer; son of Aaron Derby and Jane Wilder.

- (5) Abbie Martha Derby, b. Oct. 28, 1884.
- (5) Hattie Eula Derby, b. Jan. 22, 1887.
- (5) Mary Eldora Derby, b. Feb. 25, 1890.
- (5) James Lawrence Derby, b. Dec. 2, 1894.

* * * * *

- (3) Daniel York, b. 1816; d. 1867; farmer; m. (first), 1837, Elinor Shaw, b. 1810; d. 1859.
- (4) Charles W. York, b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. 1897; resided at Healdsborough, Sonoma County, Cal.; blacksmith.
- (5) Two children.
- (4) Augustus A. York, b. Jan. 26, 1841; blacksmith at Healdsborough, Cal.; m. Cora Blackington.
- (4) Hester A. R. T. York, b. Jan. 29, 1843; resides Fairbanks, Me.; m., Dec. 21, 1862, Henry D. Pike; farmer; son of Jacob Pike and Lorana ———.
- (4) Benjamin J. York, b. June 22, 1845; resides in California.
- (4) Wesley G. York, b. April 25, 1848; d. 1860.
- (4) Laroy N. York, b. Nov. 15, 1851; resides Dodge City, Kan.; in the employ of the United States government, supplying forts.

* * * * *

- (3) Sarah Johnson York, b. Durham, Me., Feb. 2, 1818; d. Strong, Me., Nov. 9, 1824; after her marriage she removed to Weld, Me.; also lived Solon and Strong, Me.; m., June 6, 1841, Elisha Gay Jones, b. Farmington, Me., Sept. 9, 1817; d. Strong, Me., June 29, 1896; farmer; son of Reuben Jones, who d. May 14, 1849 (71y.); farmer of Farmington, Me.; he m. Azubah A. Gay, who d. at Farmington, Me., Sept. 23, 1853 (77y.).
- (4) Albert Elisha Jones, b. Weld, Me., Aug. 16, 1842; resides Topeka, Kan.; educated in schools of Weld, Me.; went to Kansas, Sept., 1877, and has been in Topeka ever since; resided on the farm until 23 years of age, then a druggist; contributor for the *Kansas Farmer* for five years; employed in a packing house; m. (first), Oct. 21, 1865, Frances Ellen Vining, b. Strong, Me., July 10, 1828; d. Nov. 1, 1897; studied in the Strong (Me.) schools; daughter of David Vining and Jane C. Thomas of Strong, Me.; m. (second), June 6, 1898, Hattie E. Harden, b. Avon, Me., Jan. 28, 1838; d. Aug. 7, 1904; daughter of Seward P. Vining and Martha C. ———; no children of this second marriage; m. (third), Feb. 1, 1905, Mrs. Emma E. Sanford of Chicago, Ill., b. Parshallburg, Mich., Sept. 5, 1861, née Richards; her parents came from England to New York in 1857.

Children of first marriage:

- (5) Everett Linwood Jones, b. Strong, Me., Jan. 6, 1868; resides 456 Freeman Ave., Topeka, Kan.; studied in Strong (Me.) schools and in business college; manufacturer of paints; m., March 7, 1894, Eadie P. Self, b. Kansas City, Kan., July 13, 1869; studied in the common schools; the daughter of Jacob Self and Elizabeth McFarland.
- (6) Etta Frances Jones, b. Dec. 20, 1894.
- (5) Henrietta Aldrich Jones, b. Strong, Me., Aug. 21, 1870;

moved to Kansas in 1878; studied in common schools of Temple, Me.; resides Silver Lake, Kan.; m., Sept. 12, 1891, Grant Elwood Kelsey, b. Greensburg, Ind., March 14, 1867; farmer; son of Scott Kelsey and Mahala Allen.

(6) Allen Lauren Kelsey, b. Oakwood, Kan., July 31, 1892.

(6) Myra Scott Kelsey, b. Oakwood, Kan., June 28, 1894.

(6) Albert Lloyd Kelsey, b. Silver Lake, Kan., July 6, 1897.

(6) Viola Frances Kelsey, b. Silver Lake, Kan., July 3, 1900.

(5) Willie Albert Jones, b. Farmington, Me., June 3, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1893; studied in the common schools and business college; a printer; m., July 20, 1898, Orah Lenora Hall, b. Topeka, Kan., April 25, 1879; studied in common schools and business college; daughter of Quincy A. Hall.

(6) Dorris Pearl Jones, b. Dec. 25, 1899.

(4) Mary Isadore Jones, b. Weld, Me., April 1, 1845; resides Strong, Me.; m., May 4, 1870, George W. Keene, b. Salem, Me., Nov. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1901; farmer; son of Washington Keene and Nancy Curtis, b. Salem, Me., Aug. 1, 1825.

(5) Olie Albert S. Keene, b. Dec. 9, 1871; druggist at Topeka, Kan.

(5) Sarah Frances Keene, b. Strong, Me., Nov. 16, 1879; a music teacher.

(4) James Keith Jones, b. Strong, Me., April 11, 1849; resides 805 Kansas Avenue, Topeka, Kan.; studied in schools of Strong, Me.; has lived Strong, Me.; Boston, Mass.; Farmington, Me., and in Topeka, Kan., since 1877; dealer in paints and glass; m., Feb. 13, 1884, Mrs. Eustatia Maria (Bennett) Mills, b. Belleville, Ontario, Feb. 27, 1844; d. April 12, 1905; studied in Simcoe Academy, Ontario; daughter of Mr. Bennett and Miss Ruttan; she m. (first), 1870, in Topeka, Kan., Theodore Mills, who d. about 1881.

(4) Benjamin Fremont Jones, b. Salem, Me., Aug. 4, 1854; d. Strong, Me., June 24, 1881 (27-11-20); druggist at Topeka, Kan.

(4) Walter Lamountain Jones, b. Strong, Me., June 4, 1857; resides Strong, Me.; graduated from Strong (Me.) High School; tailor; m., Nov. 27, 1872, Louise L. Howard, b. Phillips, Me., March 24, 1856; studied in schools of Phillips, Me.; daughter of Seth Howard and Rachel Parker.

(5) Benjamin Jones, b. April 18, 1883; studied Strong (Me.) schools and Farmington (Me.) High School and Bliss Business College, Lewiston, Me.; bookkeeper at Lewiston, Me.

(4) Lloyd Jones, b. Aug. 30, 1860; d. Jan. 25, 1861.

* * * * *

(3) Sabrina G. York, b. 1824; d. Strong, Me., Aug. 22, 1897 (73y.); m., in Temple, Me., Dec. 5, 1844, by Rev. James York, Isaac N. Allen, b. New Gloucester, Me., April 17, 1814; d. Jan. 18, 1885 (71y.); son of Nathaniel Allen and Sarah ———.

(4) Mary Augusta Allen, b. Feb. 14, 1846; graduated from Strong (Me.) High School; resides Eagle Grove, Ia.; m.,

Nov. 3, 1866, in Strong, Me., Benjamin Franklin Smith, b. New Portland, Me., June 10, 1841; farmer; moved to Eagle Grove, Ia., fall of 1869; graduated from Strong (Me.) High School; son of Silvanus Smith and Jerusha Jackson.

(5) Elmer Burton Smith, b. Strong, Me., Oct. 21, 1867; a farmer at Tower City, North Dakota; m., Jan. 11, 1893, Nellie Gray, b. Clifford, Indiana; daughter of George Washington Gray and Mary A. ———.

(6) Arthur Smith, b. March 18, 1894.

(6) George H. Smith, b. May 4, 1896.

(6) Benjamin Smith, b. April 26, 1900.

(6) Raymond Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1903.

(6) Daisy Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1905.

(5) Fred Alfred Smith, b. May 12, 1873; farmer at Tower City, North Dakota; m., Aug. 29, 1896, Mabel Gray; daughter of George W. Gray and Wilhelmina ———.

(5) Arthur Ammi Smith, b. April 21, 1875; farmer and inventor at Eagle Grove, Ia.; m., March 10, 1896, Charlotte Loring, b. Woodstock, Ia., Jan. 19, 1877; graduated from Eagle Grove High School; daughter of David Gordon Loring.

(6) Joseph Harry Smith, b. July 2, 1897.

(5) Roy Francis Smith, b. March 21, 1883; went to Tower City, N. D., March 10, 1905; farmer; m., Jan. 14, 1904, Anna Lona Pletcher, b. Packertown, Ind.; studied in common schools and Eagle Grove (Ia.) schools; daughter of Daniel F. Pletcher and Saloma Seal.

(4) Abbie S. Allen, b. March 29, 1849; resides Strong, Me.; m., April 28, 1872, John H. Bell, b. Preston, England, Aug. 11, 1832; son of W. Bell and Rosanna ———.

(5) Dr. Charles W. Bell, b. Jan. 29, 1877; resides Strong, Me.; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1897.

(5) Henry E. Bell, b. Oct. 28, 1872; resides Phillips, Me.; hardware dealer; m., Dec. 29, 1897, Flora Blanche Bangs, b. West Temple, Me., Nov. 2, 1879.

(5) Mattie V. Bell, b. Sept. 25, 1878.

(4) Charles F. Allen, b. Dec. 13, 1851; hardware dealer at Deming, N. M.; m., at Las Vegas, N. M., Eva Angell.

(5) Two sons, the eldest of whom died of smallpox, July 26, 1899.

(4) Carrie Eliza Allen, b. Farmington, Me., Sept. 5, 1856; resides Strong, Me., and has also lived in Gardiner and New Gloucester, Me.; m., Nov. 5, 1882, Enoch Sylvester Staples, b. Phillips, Me., May 1, 1857; studied in Phillips schools; carpenter; son of Ephraim Staples and Phebe Whitney.

(5) Howard Allen Staples, b. Aug. 25, 1884; resides Strong, Me.; educated in district and high schools; railroading.

(4) Maria H. Allen, b. Jan. 16, 1862; resides Strong, Me.; m., Oct. 29, 1887, Samuel Toothaker, b. New Vineyard, Me., April 24, 1864; in the railroad business; son of Joshua Toothaker and Mary ———.

(5) Bernard L. Toothaker, b. Feb. 2, 1897.

* * * * *

(3) Mary B. York, d. Uxbridge, Mass., June 17, 1849. "She worked in Uxbridge, Mass., many years and then married Chauncy Aldrich, who died soon after this marriage."

CHAPTER VII.

- (2) Annie Johnson, b. 1782, d. Phillips, Me., Dec. 3, 1846 (64y.); buried at Phillips, Me.; m., May 23, 1800, Capt. Benjamin W. Barker, who d. in Wisconsin, Oct. 11, 1870. He was a ship carpenter in Maine; moved to Wisconsin in 1851 and became a farmer at Sugar Creek, Walworth County, and at Weyauwega, Wis. He was the son of Caleb Barker, who was b. 1749, and d. Oct. 23, 1843 (94y.), and of Ellettheria Howland, b. 1751; d. Oct. 18, 1824 (73y.).
- (3) Ann Carr Barker, b. May 28, 1801; d. Skowhegan, Me., 1888; m. John Wells; a farmer.
- (3) Jacob Johnson Barker, b. Dresden, Me., May (or April) 7, 1803; d. Phillips, Me., Dec., 1889; resided Phillips, Me.; carpenter and farmer. The Richardson history says he was born in Readfield, Me.; m. Mary Jane Richardson, b. Readfield, Me., Sept. 20, 1807; d. Nov. 19, 1851. She was the sixth generation of the Richardson family; daughter of Thaddeus Richardson², b. Limington, Me., Oct. 7, 1779; he was a farmer; he resided in Unity, Me., three or four years, then in Readfield, Me., and after 1810 in Phillips, Me.; he m., Dec. 25, 1805, Sarah Blethen of Unity, Me.; granddaughter of Thaddeus Richardson¹, b. Newton, Mass., May 29, 1750; d. Readfield, Me., April 6, 1819; m., about 1777, Mary Sanborn; great-granddaughter of David Richardson³, b. Woburn, Mass., April 14, 1700; d. 1770; he was a blacksmith in Newton, Mass., where all of his children seem to have been born; his second wife, Remember Ward, was the mother of Thaddeus⁴; great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Richardson, b. Woburn, May 22, 1646; d. April 29, 1712. David Richardson⁵ was the son of his fourth wife, Sarah Hayward, who d. Oct. 14, 1717. The Richardson ancestor was Samuel Richardson¹, b. in England about 1610; m. Joanna ———; lived in Charlestown, Mass., and then located in Woburn, Mass.
- (4) Charles Barker, b. Sept. 4, 1827; d. May 31, 1834.
- (4) George Washington Barker, b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 26, 1829; resides Crandon, Forest County, Wis.; removed to Wisconsin, Dec., 1865. "My father-in-law and brother-in-law moved with me." Miller, farmer, etc.; m., at Rangeley, Me., Oct. 12, 1856, Catherine P. Hoar, b. Avon, Me., June 2, 1834; studied in the schools of Dallas, Rangeley and Phillips, Me.; teacher; the daughter of Daniel Hoar, b. Jan. 26, 1811; d. Weyauwega, Wis., Jan. 26, 1884, and of his wife, Tryphena Boody, b. Feb. 29, 1816; d. Dec. 10, 1885.
- (5) Miles Standish Barker, b. Rangeley, Me., Oct. 21, 1857; moved to Wisconsin, 1865; resides Crandon, Forest County, Wis.; a large farmer, merchant, and dealer in general merchandise, hardware, flour, brick, cement, stoves, lime, wood, coal, evergreens in their season, etc.; m., Oct. 17, 1882, Hattie Elvira Phillips, b. Oct. 17,

1882, Barre, Orleans County, N. Y.; studied in the schools of Perrysburg, N. Y.; the daughter of George Phillips and Sarah Northrup, who reside Weyauwega, Wis.

(6) George Washington Barker, b. Weyauwega, Wis., April 14, 1884; resides Crandon, Wis.; studied in Crandon schools; a dairy and truck gardener.

(6) Mary Lillian Barker, b. Crandon, Wis., May 5, 1889; studied in Crandon schools.

(6) Hazel Stella Barker, b. Crandon, Jan. 26, 1891; studied in Crandon schools.

(6) Lynn Elmer Barker, b. Crandon, May 6, 1893.

(6) Hattie Jane Barker, b. Crandon, April 28, 1897.

(5) Mary Jane Barker, b. Rangeley, Me., Aug. 16, 1860; d. in Vermont; m., in Vermont, Frank C. Brown, b. Vermont, Feb. 17, 1858; d. Weyauwega, Wis., Dec. 10, 1886; fireman on the railroad; the son of Cornelius Brown and Sarah ———; these parents moved to Wisconsin and then to Michigan.

(6) George Washington Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1879; resides Troy, Wis.; studied in Weyauwega (Wis.) district and High School; graduate from the Wisconsin School of Telegraphy, Oshkosh, Wis.; telegraph operator at Troy, Wis.

(6) Abbie Estelle Brown, b. April 27, 1883; resides Crandon, Wis.; m., May 25, 1904, Almond Rogers of Crandon, Wis.

(6) Twin boys; not named; b. and d. Jan. 10, 1883.

(5) Estelle Barker, b. Weyauwega, Wis., April 19, 1867; resides Crandon, Wis.; studied in Weyauwega schools; m., Oct. 16, 1884, Charles T. Walworth, b. Bloomfield, Wis., April 24, 1861; farmer; the son of Francis Whitcomb and Elizabeth Walworth; his father was killed in the last battle of the Civil War, and he was adopted by his mother's people, and so took the name of Walworth.

Children, born at Weyauwega, Wis.:

(6) Clara Elizabeth Walworth, b. Aug. 10, 1885; d. Aug. 21, 1885.

(6) Roy Miles Walworth, b. Aug. 12, 1886; graduated from Crandon (Wis.) High School, Jan. 19, 1903; clerk in a hardware store at Crandon, Wis.

(6) Daniel Charles Walworth, b. June 28, 1888; studied in Crandon (Wis.) High School.

(6) Kathryn Walworth, b. Oct. 19, 1889; student in Crandon (Wis.) High School.

(6) Irrena Apple Walworth, b. Aug. 19, 1893.

(6) Edward Clayton Walworth, b. Sept. 8, 1899.

(5) Olevia Percy Barker, b. Aug. 31, 1876; m. (first), April 14, 1897, Horace Greeley Martin, b. Aroostook County, Me.; deceased; official sheriff; m. (second), June, 1903, Robert Percy.

Children of the first marriage:

(6) Neil Burr Martin, b. 1904.

(6) Pearl A. Martin (adopted), b. July 29, 1899.

(6) Baby, two weeks old, May, 1906.

(4) Thaddeus Richardson Barker, b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 19,

- 1831; resides Reed's Mills, Me.; address, Phillips, Me., R. F. D. No. 3.; farmer; always lived in Phillips, Me.; m., March 28, 1858, Jane Ellen Donahue, b. Phillips, Me., May 27, 1836; d. March 24, 1905 (68-10-28); daughter of Sylvanus Donahue and Anna —.
- (5) Charles Edgar Barker, b. Madrid, Me., Dec. 10, 1861; resides Phillips, Me.; educated in Phillips schools; resided in Rumford Falls, Me., for two years; engineer, machinist and electrician; m., May 1, 1892, Cora May Whitney, b. Salem, Me., March 10, 1869; daughter of Samuel Whitney and Allina H. Preston.
- (6) Estelle Whitney Barker, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
- (6) Malcolm Everett Barker, b. Feb. 7, 1894.
- (5) William Sylvester Barker, b. Aug. 19, 1871; killed Dec. 20, 1897, on the Sandy River Railroad, while trying to save his fireman and engineer; an engineer; m., Dec. 25, 1892, Emma I. Sargent, b. Phillips, Me., July 6, 1869; resides Farmington, Me.; no children.
- (5) Nellie Gissella Barker, b. Feb. 22, 1873; resides Phillips, Me., R. F. D. No. 3; studied in Phillips schools; m., Oct. 4, 1899, Albert Henry Sargent, b. Madrid, Me., May 16, 1863; studied in the common schools; farmer; son of Andrew Newton Sargent and Nancy Winslow Davenport.
- (6) Philip Kent Sargent, b. April 20, 1901.
- (4) Clara Ann Barker, b. Aug. 27, 1832; d. May, 1881; resided Sparta, Wis.; m. Thomas Jefferson Wyman, who d. some years ago; farmer; no children.
- (4) John Barker, b. June 15, 1835; farmer at Riley Brook, N. B.; m., Nov. 16, 1873, Henrietta Abigail Ahern, b. June 10, 1844.
- (5) Charles Lewis Barker, b. Jan. 10, 1876; m., Aug. 12, 1903. (Wife's name not sent.)
- (6) Robert Bruce Barker, b. Oct. 21, 1904.
- (5) Roy John Barker, b. Oct. 16, 1879.
- (5) Arthur Clarence Barker, b. Feb. 11, 1882.
- (5) Claribel Maude Barker, b. Nov. 6, 1884.
- (4) Hiram A. Barker, b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 7, 1838; resides Phillips, Me.; farmer; m. Lizzie A. Hammond of East Livernmore, Me., who d. May, 1902; some adopted children.
- (4) Eliza J. Barker, b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 29, 1840; resides 48 High Street, Lewiston, Me.; has lived Phillips and Lewiston, Me., and at Clinton, Mass.; m., July 6, 1866, Sylvester Greenleaf Pierce, b. New Gloucester, Me., Nov. 15, 1837; studied in the town schools; machinist; son of George Pierce and Melietable Cheney Rowe.
- (5) Edith Annie Pierce, b. July 6, 1868; d. Feb. 24, 1870.
- (5) Harry Pierce, b. Feb. 22, 1870; d. Feb. 23, 1870.
- (5) Dr. Edwin Francis Pierce, b. April 12, 1872; resides Lewiston, Me.; graduated Bates College, 1894; at Columbia University, 1901.
- (5) Linwood Mariner Pierce, b. July 2, 1874; d. Sept. 13, 1874.
- (4) Henrietta Barker, b. April 8, 1841; address, Box 55, Oakdale, Mass.; m. Albert Shattuck, deceased.

- (5) Two sons, one of whom d. several years ago; the other, Ernest R. Shattuck, resides Richford, Vt.
- (4) Martha Albina Barker, b. Phillips, Me., April 4, 1844; resides Hubbardston, Mass.; cook at Lancaster (Mass.) county farm for several years; m., Feb. 7, 1864, Thomas Benton Hodges, b. Hallowell, Me., June 7, 1841; d. July 9, 1879; shoemaker; son of Daniel F. Hodges and Abigail Soule Porter; enlisted in the Civil War, Sept. 7, 1861; honorably discharged May, 1863; reënlisted, Jan. 31, 1864, for three years; captured, Nov. 27, 1864, and in Libby prison for three months; released and sent back to his regiment; a very faithful soldier.
- (5) Gertrude Emily Hodges, b. March 30, 1866; resides Hubbardston, Mass.; studied in Clinton (Mass.) schools; m., in Clinton, Mass., by Rev. C. M. Powers, Eveleth M. Felton, b. Bolton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1865; farmer; son of William Neal Felton and Matilda Blood.
- (6) Everett Earl Felton, b. May 5, 1886.
- (6) William Jacob Felton, b. Dec. 10, 1888.
- (6) Hazel Gertrude Felton, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
- (6) Grace Clara Felton, b. Nov. 30, 1892.
- (5) Florence Pearl Hodges, b. Dec. 13, 1868; d. Dec. 24, 1886; resided Leominster, Mass.; m., in Clinton, Mass., by Rev. C. M. Bowers, April 21, 1884, Harry Elmer Sebrey; comb maker; son of John Sebrey and Harriet Egges.
- (6) Harry Norman Sebrey, b. Aug. 24, 1884.
- (4) Mary Abigail Barker, b. July 15, 1846; resided for some time at Baltimore, Md.; m. (first), Carlton D. Perry of Holyoke, Mass.; m. (second), Capt. James Condit of Sparta, Wis.; m. (third), Harry Bush of New York; no children.
- (4) Charles L. Barker, b. June 12, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1904; farmer; resided Kingsfield, Me.; m. Ellen Statira Hutchins of Kingsfield, Me., b. April 3, 1849, who was killed by lightning Aug. 22, 1902; daughter of Ira Hutchins.
- (5) Carroll Elmer Barker, b. Oct. 12, 1873; resides Worcester, Mass.
- (5) Althea Edith Barker, b. Feb. 3, 1876; m., April 18, 1896, Will D. Page of Freeman, Me.; resides Kingsfield, Me.
- (5) Roy Condit Barker, b. Feb. 20, 1884.
- (5) Fannie Hutchins Barker, b. June 1, 1882; m. Feb. 27, 1906.
- (3) Martha Barker, b. April 27, 1805; d. Delton, Wis., March 17, 1853; lived in Wisconsin towns: Elkhorn, Sugar Creek and Sheboygan; m., April 20, 1833, at Delton, Wis., Josiah S. Whitney, b. Aug. 1, 1807; son of Jacob S. Whitney, farmer and cabinet maker of Phillips, Me., and Hannah Mills, who d. Waupaca, Wis.
- Children, all born at Phillips, Me.:
- (4) Charles Ashley Whitney, b. Phillips, Me., Dec. 27, 1843; resides Chetah, Wis.; m., Feb. 22, 1871, Christina Bredson, b. Morteveton, Norway, Aug. 25, 1853; daughter of Gilbert Bredson and Caroline Anderson.
- (5) Martha C. Whitney, b. March 22, 1872; resides Oronoco, Minn.; m. C. M. Bates.

- (5) Wellington Whitney, b. April 6, 1876; d. Aug. 24, 1888.
- (5) Antone Whitney, b. Feb. 3, 1880; farmer at Gordon, Wis.; m., Dec. 25, 1894. (Wife's name not sent.)
- (6) Bernard Whitney, b. Dec. 9, 1905.
- (5) Etta A. Whitney, b. Oct. 13, 1882; resides Chetah, Wis.
- (4) Samuel Wellington Whitney, b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1869.
- (4) Orpha Cornelia Whitney, b. Oct. 20, 1841; d. in Kansas, May 15, 1897; m. Curtis A. Smith.
- (5) Son; resides in Kansas.
- (5) Ernest Smith.
- (5) George T. Smith.
- (5) Frank H. Smith.
- (4) Annie Carr Whitney, b. Aug. 29, 1834; resides Oronoco, Minn.; box 27; studied in schools of Phillips, Me.; m. Nelson C. Bates, b. Kirtland, O.; farmer. His parents lived in New York state; father, Norman A. Bates, m., Sept. 24, 1823, Caroline Marsh, who was b. April 4, 1797; d. ———.
- (5) Marcus Wellington Bates, b. Dalton, Wis., Aug. 10, 1852; farmer; resides Chippewa Falls, Wis.; m., Jan. 25, County, Wis., March 11, 1873; resides Oronoco, Minn.; m. sas; also in Menlo, Ia.
- (5) Olive E. Bates, b. Dalton, Wis.; Edson, Chippewa County, Wis., March 11, 1873; resides Oronoco, Minn.; m. Mr. Gray.
- (5) Martha E. Bates, b. March 11, 1873; m. Mr. Gray.
- (4) Virginia G. F. Whitney, b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. in Oregon; m. M. F. Rich, who was killed by a train.
- (5) Ida Rich; Harry Rich, resides Springfield, Ore.; Cora A. Rich; Mary E. Rich.
- (3) Jane Barker, b. March 22, 1807; d. Weyauwega, Wis., Jan. 29, 1873; m. Mr. Haylord.
- (4) Mrs. Illitheria Alden.
- (4) Nesheh; deceased.
- (4) Isaac; deceased.
- (4) Orlando; deceased.
- (4) Mrs. Martha A. Wrightman, Weyauwega, Wis.
- (3) Eletheria Barker, b. Jan. 21, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1889; m. John Tarr, b. New Vineyard, Me., Dec. 24, 1805; d. Oct. 6, 1881; farmer; resided in Maine towns: Phillips, Solon, Lewiston and Carmel; lived in Wisconsin towns: Weyauwega, Sugar Creek and Elkhorn; resided Jefferson, Ia.; buried there; son of John Tarr, b. Sept. 26, 1777; d. Aug. 5, 1860, and Mary Pettingill, b. Oct. 15, 1781; d. Feb. 5, 1885; they lived and died in Salem, Me.
- (4) Charles M. Tarr, b. Phillips, Me., Nov. 2, 1832; d. Wales, Me., April 3, 1870; mechanic and farmer; m. (first), 1860, Caroline DeLand; m. (second), 1870, Mary Jones, b. Wales, Me.; living.

Children of first marriage:

- (5) Melvin E. Tarr, b. Sept. 10, 1862; resides Fifield, Wis.; m. Hattie Fospender, b. Wisconsin, Aug. 24, 1871.
- (6) Daniel Tarr, b. July, 1900.
- (6) Bernice Tarr, b. March, 1902.
- (5) Nellie M. Tarr, b. April 28, 1864; resides Park Falls, Wis.; m. William LaRue.

- (6) Walter LaRue, b. March 4, 1894.
- (6) Ralph C. LaRue, b. Feb., 1902.
- (5) Rosalie M. Tarr, b. May 1, 1868; d. June, 1875.
- (4) Benjamin Barker Tarr, b. Phillips, Me., April 7, 1834; d. Fifield, Prince County, Wis., Feb. 23, 1906; studied in the common schools; farmer and miller; he enlisted in the Civil War at the first call for soldiers, April, 1861, Fourth Wisconsin Volunteers, Company B; a brave soldier for three years; m., April 8, 1865, at Weyauwega, Wis., Ellen Ternmouth, b. Wisconsin, Dec. 8, 1846; d. June, 1892.
- Children, born Weyauwega, Wis.:
 - (5) Nona L. Tarr, b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. March 28, 1874.
 - (5) John Tarr, b. Nov. 2, 1870; d. March 16, 1874.
 - (5) Abbie E. Tarr, b. Feb. 8, 1874; m. Frederick Miller of Factoryville, Mich., where they reside.
- (4) Llewellyn Tarr, b. May 17, 1838; d. New Orleans, La., Aug. 22, 1862; unm.; enlisted at the first call for soldiers in the Civil War, Fourth Wisconsin Cavalry; enlisted, April, 1861, with brother, Benjamin B. Tarr; he d. in the army.
- (4) Johnson Tarr, b. Phillips, Me., May 17, 1838; resides Park Falls, Wis.; a very successful merchant, now retired; enlisted, Feb., 1864, in the Thirty-sixth Wisconsin Infantry; discharged honorably on account of wounds, Oct. 4, 1864; vice-president of the soldiers' aid commission of Price County, Wis.; resided in Salem and Carmel, Me.; Wisconsin towns: Elkhorn, Weyauwega, Fifield and Park Falls; real estate dealer; m., April 3, 1861, Cornelia Maria Starks, b. Moores, Clinton County, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1844; educated in the common schools; daughter of Isaac Hubble Starks and Louisa Randall.
- (5) Luella May Tarr, b. Nov. 28, 1860; studied in the common schools; resides at Park Falls, Wis.; m., May 1, 1881, Eugene P. Rackliff, b. Caribou, Me., Sept. 19, 1863; common school education; lumberman; son of Benjamin Rackliff and Parmelia Lowell.
- (6) Maud Avis Rackliff, b. Fifield, Wis., Oct. 5, 1883; resides Park Falls, Wis.; graduated from schools, 1898; m., Aug. 3, 1900, Henry McKilligan, b. Muskegon, Mich., July 20, 1881; studied in the Sacred Heart School; paper maker; son of George McKilligan and Jeannette Lonesdale.
- (7) Fay Georgiette McKilligan b. June 5, 1901.
- (7) Luella Jeannette McKilligan, b. July 3, 1903; d. April 11, 1904.
- (6) Percival Eugene Rackliff b. Jan. 25, 1885; d. Aug. 13, 1885.
- (6) Fay Luella Rackliff, b. June 4, 1886; resides Park Falls, Wis.; graduated from schools, 1904; m., July 3, 1904, Joseph Raymond Wells, b. July 3, 1884; paper maker; son of Charles Wells and Marguerite Henderson.
- (6) Earl Eugene Rackliff, b. Feb. 6, 1889.
- (5) Cora Adell Tarr, b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. April 14, 1874.
- (5) Illetheria Louise Tarr, b. March 14, 1875; d. Aug. 26, 1889.

- (4) Melvin B. Tarr, b. Salem, Me., May 13, 1841; resides Weyauwega, Wis.; enlisted in the Fourth Wisconsin Cavalry; honorably discharged after six years of faithful service; enlisted, April, 1861, at Ripon, Wis.; lieutenant Fourth Wisconsin Cavalry; m., 1870, Antoinette Lewis, who d. June, 1873; b. Moores, N. Y., 1841; daughter of Calvin Lewis and Sarah Maning.
- (5) Holbert Payne Tarr, b. April 2, 1873; m., 1898, Belle Cole of Ashland, Wis.; daughter of Luther James Cole.
- (6) Mary Tarr, b. 1899.
- (6) James Tarr, b. 1904.
- (4) Abigail Tarr, b. Carmel, Me., Aug. 10, 1843; resides Fifield, Wis.; has lived Weyauwega, Wis., Guthrie and Jefferson, Ia.; moved to Wisconsin, 1849; m. Daniel D. Berry, b. Madrid, Me., July 27, 1845; studied in Madrid and Phillips (Me.) schools; merchant; son of Eben Berry and Harriet Whitney; no children.
- (4) Washington Irving Tarr, b. Elkhart, Wis., Dec. 28, 1851; resides Fifield, Wis.; farmer; m., Nov., 1887, Laura Herrick of Missouri; m. in Iowa; d. 1899.
- (5) Sterling Tarr, b. Aug. 10, 1888; resides Fifield, Wis.
- (3) Abigail Barker, b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. in Kansas; lived in Maine: Bangor, Lewiston, Skowhegan, etc.; m. (first), James Webb; m. (second), Israel Brown.

Children of first marriage:

- (4) Two sons, one of whom, Benjamin F. Webb, was last heard from in Oklahoma.
- (3) Carr Barker, b. Phillips, Me., April 21, 1814; d. Derry County, Okla., June 27, 1902; farmer; lived Weyauwega, Wis.; Jefferson, Ia.; Grove Township, Ia.; and a short time in Kansas and Nebraska; then moved to Oklahoma with his son, Benjamin Harland Barker; m., about 1840, Emeline Mitchell, who was probably b. in Avon, Me., and d. Feb. 8, 1874; daughter of William Mitchell and Avis Custoon of Avon, Me.
- (4) Lydia J. Barker, b. Franklin County, Me., March 15, 1842; d. Menlo, Ia., Aug., 1901; m., at Weyauwega, Wis., Oct., 1864, Benjamin Webb, and moved to Oklahoma in the spring of 1902; resided in Nevada some years; then in Kansas; also in Menlo, Ia.
- (5) Four children; one b. in Weyauwega, Wis., and the others in Nevada.
- (4) Cassandra Barker, b. Phillips, Me., April 27, 1846; resides Kalispell, Flathead County, Mon. "I moved to Wisconsin when I was four years old; have lived Weyauwega, Wis.; Jefferson township, Ia.; Adair, Ia.; Kalispell, Mon. I taught school before my marriage." M., April 26, 1866, Orville Denny, b. Oswego County, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1842; studied in the Wisconsin schools; farmer and land locator; son of Jackson Denny and Hannah Hill.
- (5) Ella Denny, b. Weyauwega, Wis., Feb. 24, 1867; resides Mountford, Mon.; m., near Menlo, Ia., Jefferson Township, Nov. 29, 1892, David Johnson, b. Cambridge, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; farmer; son of David Johnson and Elizabeth Parks. Children all born in Iowa:

- (6) Margaret Ellen Johnson, b. Feb. 18, 1894.
 - (6) Mary Esther Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1897.
 - (6) James Homer Johnson, b. Feb. 26, 1900.
 - (5) Abbie Denny, b. Weyauwega, Wis., Jan. 5, 1869; resides Kalispell, Mon.; m., at Menlo, Ia., Dec. 12, 1888, C. M. McCarty.
 - (6) Five children; three b. in Iowa; one in Kalispell, Mon.; one d. in infancy.
 - (5) Emeline Denny, b. Jefferson Township, Ia., April 5, 1873; resides Mountford, Mon.; m., June 29, 1904, Albert Batem of Grove, Ia.; no children.
 - (5) Guy Denny, b. Jefferson Township, Ia., May 4, 1875; resides Mountford, Mon.; Timber cruiser; studied in Menlo and Stuart (Ia.) high schools; m., June 8, 1904, Emily Arcelia Moody of Fairview, Mon., b. Nashua, Ia., June 21, 1886; daughter of Clarence H. Moody and Jennie E. Monroe; no children.
 - (5) Inez Denny, b. Jefferson Township, Ia., July 27, 1879; m., Nov. 19, 1903, Alfred Milton.
 - (6) Vaughan Milton, b. Nov. 10, 1904.
 - (5) Lloyd Denny, b. Jefferson Township, Ia., Aug. 18, 1888; resides Kalispell, Mon.
 - (4) Benjamin Howland Barker, b. Feb. 23, 1848; resides Oklahoma; m., in Weyauwega, Wis., June, 1870, Miranda Thierman; lived in Iowa, Kansas and Oklahoma.
 - (5) Cora Barker, b. Weyauwega, Wis., Feb. 8, 1873.
 - (5) George Barker, b. Weyauwega, Wis., Dec., 1875; resides Menlo, Ia.
 - (5) Josephine Barker, b. Jefferson Township, Ia., Dec., 1877.
 - (5) Eugene Barker, b. Grove, Ia.; resides Menlo or Glendon, Ia.
 - (5) Harry Barker, b. Grove, Ia.
 - (5) Walter Barker, b. Menlo, Ia.
 - (3) Benjamin H. Barker, b. Nov. 16, 1816; resides Weyauwega, Wis.; lived Belleville, Canada; Orono, Me.; Weyauwega, Wis. "He can tell you about Aunt Annie's death."
 - (4) Mrs. Ella Lewis, b. Weyauwega, Wis.
 - (4) Boy.
 - (3) Charles Barker, b. March 13, 1821; d. Aug. 28, 1826.
- (From Fifield, Wis. The Carr name. "One of the ancestors was Ann Carr—I think it was on the Barker side. Uncle Benjamin of Weyauwega is the only one who could tell you anything about this matter.")

INDEX TO JOHNSON GENEALOGY.

Aaron and family.....	27-30	George Riley.....	15
Abigail and family.....	57, 58, 111, 112	Granville C.....	22
Abner and family.....	24	Hannah.....	23, 45, 46, 86, 87
Abner, Capt., and family.....	76-80	Hannah Bates.....	103, 107
Abner Campbell.....	79, 80	Hannah Eliza.....	113, 120
Albert and family.....	99	Hannah Elizabeth.....	79
Alfred, Capt., and family.....	64, 65	Hannah Frances.....	70, 71
Alexander and family.....	66, 70-83	Hancock Washington.....	68
Alice Clifford and family.....	39	Harriet B.....	79, 80
Almira Susan.....	62, 63	Harriet Patience.....	16
Almon F.....	78	Harriet Springer.....	58, 59
Ann Eliza and family.....	34	Harod.....	67
Annie and family.....	121-128	Hatheway Frazier.....	68
Annie Belle and family.....	39	Henrietta.....	68
Annie Lillian.....	15	Henry Coffin.....	29, 30
Ansel.....	70	Henry Lombard.....	39, 40
Armine H. and family.....	27	Henry Nelson.....	46
Arthur.....	68	Herbert Francis, Capt.....	21
Barnwell and family.....	96-102	Hiram.....	27
Bethiah and family.....	12	Hiram Franklin.....	24
Benlah S.....	16	Huldah.....	22, 23, 110
Calvin and family.....	108	Horace Clinton.....	40
Caroline A. and family.....	60	Isaac, Capt.....	108, 109
Carrie L. and family.....	24	Isaac Alexander.....	56, 57
Charles and family.....	53-60, 75, 110	Isaac, Jr.....	109
Charles Edward and family.....	62	Jacob and family.....	6-10
Charles James and family.....	39-41	James, Jr.....	67
Charles W. and family.....	45	James and family.....	66-107
Charlotte Lamb.....	28, 36	James, Jr.....	67
Claude Russell.....	20	James of Chebeague Island, Me.....	98-100
Clement Skollfield.....	65	James Henry.....	46, 60
Cornelia Ann.....	47	James McCarty.....	108, 109
Daniel Webber.....	35	Jane and Daniel Blake.....	45
David, Capt., and family.....	13-22	Jane and Nathaniel Thompson.....	96, 98
David and family.....	31-66	Jane Roduck.....	35, 56
David Bibber and family.....	33, 34	Jennie Rebecca.....	56
David William and family.....	62	Jeremiah.....	26, 27
Deborah Orr and family.....	19, 20	Joel Bibber.....	67
Dianna.....	109	John.....	33-41
Ebenezer.....	3, 9, 33, 42	John, Jr.....	33-35
Edwin Warren, Capt.....	34	John M.....	69
Eleanor.....	68	John Merrill.....	109
Elinor.....	69	Jotham.....	23, 27
Elisha, Capt.....	16-22	Jonathan and family.....	6, 10, 11, 13
Elisha C.....	20	Jonathan Frazier.....	29
Elizabeth Ann.....	21	Jonathan Roduck.....	36
Eliza Jane.....	71, 72	Jonathan Roduck, Capt.....	61, 63
Elvira Jane.....	18	Joseph.....	41, 47
Emeline Hill.....	61	Joseph, Jr.....	44, 45
Emily S.....	68	Josephine Bonaparte.....	110
Ephraim, Capt.....	15, 16	Joseph McKeen.....	68
Ephraim, Jr.....	16	Joshua.....	75
Erwin Tewksbury.....	35	Joshua Bucknam.....	57
Eugene W.....	15	Judah.....	15
Eugene William, Dr.....	23	Julia Ann Redgate.....	61, 62
Eunice H.....	74	Lettice Emma.....	65
Evie A.....	102	Lewis.....	68
Ferdinand Augustus.....	40, 41	Lizzie.....	9, 10
George Albion.....	21	Louisa Tarbox.....	41
George Augustus.....	40	Lucinda.....	36
George Edward.....	100	Lucy.....	80
George Erwin.....	39	Lucy C.....	83-95
George Hugh.....	62		

Lucy Pennell.....	42-44	Rhoda P.....	45
Lucy Woodbury.....	77, 78	Reed O.....	65
Mary and Capt. James Sinnett.....	47-53	Robert.....	99-100
Mary and James Springer.....	66	Samuel Tarbox.....	37-39
Mary Adelaide.....	36	Sarah Ann.....	83
Mary Bennett.....	75	S. Cornelia.....	69
Mary Catherine.....	34, 35	Sarah M.....	101
Mary Celia.....	21	Sinnett Orr.....	109
Mary Jane.....	44, 45, 60	Smith.....	68
Mary Sinnett.....	44	Sophia.....	45
Margaret.....	98, 109	Sophronia H.....	101, 102
Margaret Bishop.....	57	Stephen Decatur.....	110
Martha Lamb.....	28, 29	Susan.....	80
Martha Olive.....	16	Susan Bailey.....	109
Mercy.....	22	Susan Lombard.....	35
Miriam.....	14, 61, 62	Susan Maria.....	37
Naucy H.....	74	Thankful.....	14
Narcissa S.....	60	Thankful Day.....	25, 26
Norman O.....	20	Theodore.....	100
Octavia.....	14	Thomas Jefferson.....	110
Orlando M.....	24	Truman T.....	102
Pamella.....	92	Ulysses Grant.....	41
Patience and family.....	53-56	Walter H.....	69
Pauline Thomas.....	44, 45, 65	William.....	33, 74
Phineas.....	42, 58	William Henry.....	23
Rachel.....	67	William Lawrence, Capt.....	69
Ralph and family.....	63-65	Willie F.....	102
Ralph, Jr.....	64, 65	Willie Waterman.....	20
Rhoda Bennett.....	81-83	Zemira.....	14

OTHER NAMES THAN JOHNSON.

Adams, Sidney H., and family...	87
Allen, Abigail, and family.....	13
Abram, and family.....	12
Elisha, and family.....	12, 13
Isaac N., and family.....	119, 120
Bailey, George, and family.....	81, 82
Barker, Capt. Benjamin W., and family.....	121-128
Benjamin H., and family.....	128
Carr, and family.....	127, 128
Charles, and family.....	124
George W., and family.....	121-123
Jacob Johnson, and family.....	121-124
John, and family.....	123
Miles Standish, and family.....	121, 122
Thaddens R., and family.....	122, 123
Barnes, Moses, and family.....	13
Bartlett, Jonathan, ancestors and descendants.....	53-56
Bates, Ella, and family.....	48
Bates, Hannah, and family.....	9, 66-107
Berry, Capt. Samuel, and family.....	83, 84, 85
Bibber, Abigail, and family.....	8-10
Alvin Henry, and family.....	43
Charlotte Albertina, and fam- ily.....	42, 43
Emma Leona.....	21
Eliza Jane, and family.....	108
Francis E., and family.....	24, 25
Gustina O., and family.....	20, 21
Joel Chandler, and family.....	103-107
Nelson, and family.....	35
Bishop, Eloise, and family.....	53
Capt. John.....	59
Mary, and family.....	53
Blake, Daniel.....	45
Blethen, Josiah D., and family.....	57
Booker, Isaiah.....	9
Miriam.....	11
Brigham, Capt. Jacob O., and family.....	19
Brown, Burr, and family.....	39
Wesley M.....	15
Bryan, James, and family.....	101
Bryant, Clarence May, and family	79
Bucknam, Charlotte C., and fam- ily.....	38
Joshua, and family.....	41
Budge, Howard Percy, and family	86
Carter, Capt. James W., and fam- ily.....	77, 78
Chandler, Eliza H., and family.....	34
Fred W., and family.....	34
James E., and family.....	34
Chapin, Charles P., and family.....	92
Coffin, Albert, and family.....	71-73
Henry, and family.....	90, 91
Counce, Frank, and family.....	94

Cox, Sewall, and family.....	28
Crawford, Rev. Thomas, and fam- ily.....	25, 26
Curit, Hannah, and family.....	15
Davis, William, and family.....	27
Day, Nelson S., and family.....	75
Capt. Thomas, and family.....	104, 105
Denny, Orville, and family.....	127, 128
Dillow, John, and family.....	71
Doughty, Stephen W., and family	21
Dunning, Stanwood, and family.....	78
Dresser, Chas. R., and family.....	29, 30
Elder, Isaiah, and family.....	92, 93
Farr, Evelyn R., and family.....	18
Lydia, and family.....	63
Fisher, Horace, and family.....	60
Frank, Anthony, and family.....	104
Frye, John H., and family.....	14
Goddard, Angelina, and family.....	106, 107
Goodwin, George W., and family.....	91, 92
Granuell, Albert, and family.....	101, 102
Hall, Charles S., and family.....	39
Horatio, and family.....	59, 60
Hasey, Abigail, and family.....	108
Hodges, Thomas B., and family.....	124
Hollbrook, James McKeen, and family.....	15
Lottie E., and family.....	19
Hosmer, Harry S., and family.....	80
House, Charles, and family.....	85-91
Maj. Charles J., and family.....	88
Ineson, Frederick, and family.....	28, 29
Jones, Joseph E., and family.....	70, 71
Kelsey, Samuel, and family.....	60
Kemp, Wm. Henry, and family.....	47
Kennedy, Michael, and family.....	80
Lapham, George, and family.....	67
Leeman, Thomas, and family.....	18, 19
Lombard, Henry H., and family.....	37
Long, Capt. James Lester, and family.....	101
Lowell, Armorrill.....	11
Rebecca.....	14
Lubee, Maurice, and family.....	20
Ludden, Frederick A., and family.....	86, 87
McLellan, Capt. Edgar, and fam- ily.....	105, 106
McManus, James.....	66
McVaine, Charles, and family.....	98, 99
Merrill, Charles Henry, and fam- ily.....	86, 88
Merriman, Angier H., and family.....	25
Miller, David, and family.....	57, 58
Morton, George H., and family.....	79, 80
Nelson, Charles.....	45
Orr, Martha.....	15
Parsons, John S., and family.....	71
Pennell, William, and family.....	83-96

- Percy, Content..... 63
 Perkins, Charles, and family.... 16
 Pierce, Sylvester, and family....126
 Pinkham, Georgianua, and family 15
 Ruth Lillian..... 43
 Prout, Capt. Frederick, and fam-
 ily42-44
 Rackliffe, Eugene P., and family.126
 Richardson, Charles, and family
 25, 26
 Roduck, Jane, ancestors and fam-
 ily 31
 Ross, George.....101
 Capt. James, and family..93-95
 Shays, John Rowland, and family
 36, 37
 Sinnett, Capt. James, and de-
 scendants48-53
 Stephen, and family..... 14
 Skolfield, Capt. Humphrey S., and
 family19, 20
 Smith, Benjamin F., and family..121
 Daniel D., and family..... 74
 James Alexander, and family 86
 Sprague, Almira, ancestry and de-
 scendants 16
 Springer, James, and family..... 66
 Stevens, William, and family..22, 23
 Talbot, Asa, and family....111, 112
 Charles111
 Talbot, John F.....112
 Lois Fogg.....112
 Mary Olive.....111
 Tarr, John, and family.....125-127
 Johnson, and family.....126
 Melvin B., and family.....127
 Washington Irving, and fam-
 ily127
 Tewksbury, Milton J., and family 36
 Thompson, Nathaniel, and family 96
 Totman, Horace, and family..... 44
 Walworth, Charles T., and family
 122
 Warren, Edwin F., and family... 38
 Webber, Eliza Ann, and family.. 33
 Whitney, Josiah S., and family
 124, 125
 Whittemore, John Otis, and fam-
 ily 84
 Wood, Enoch, and family..... 55
 Woodbury, Benjamin, and family 98
 York, Benjamin, and family.....115
 Daniel118
 Isaiah Booker.....114, 115
 Rev. James.....115-118
 Sabrina119, 120
 Sarah Johnson.....118, 119
 Samuel, and family.....113-131
 Samuel, Jr., and family.113-114



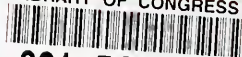
DOBBS BROS.
LIBRARY BINDING

APR 81
ST. AUGUSTINE
FLA.



32084

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 549 677 6